

PCTWORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau

IPS

09/749,401

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/29, C07K 14/415, C12N 5/04, 5/14, A01H 5/00, C12N 15/10, 15/82		A2	(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/19492
			(43) International Publication Date: 22 April 1999 (22.04.99)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/EP98/06977		(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(22) International Filing Date: 9 October 1998 (09.10.98)			
(30) Priority Data: PO 9745 10 October 1997 (10.10.97) AU			
(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): RHONE-POULENC AGRO [FR/FR]; 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR).			
(72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): DOUTRIAUX, Marie-Pascale [FR/FR]; 64, route de Villebon, F-91160 Saulx les Chartreux (FR). BETZNER, Andreas, Stefan [AU/AU]; 40 Dallachy Place, Page, ACT 2614 (AU). FREYSSINET, Georges [FR/FR]; 21, rue de Nervieux, F-69450 Saint Cyr au Mont d'Or (FR). PEREZ, Pascal [FR/FR]; 17, chemin de la Pradelle, Varennes, F-63450 Chanonat (FR).		Published <i>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</i>	
(74) Agent: GENIN, Patrick; Rhône-Poulenc Agro, DPI, 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR).			
(54) Title: METHODS FOR OBTAINING PLANT VARIETIES			
(57) Abstract An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.			

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MX	Mexico	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NO	Norway	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NZ	New Zealand	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	RO	Romania		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
EE	Estonia						

Methods for Obtaining Plant Varieties

TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention relates to nucleotide sequences which encode polypeptides involved in the DNA mismatch repair systems of plants, and to the polypeptides encoded
5 by those nucleotide sequences. The invention also relates to nucleotide sequences and polypeptide sequences for use in altering the DNA mismatch repair system in plants. The invention also relates to a process for altering the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, to a process for increasing genetic variations in plants and to processes for obtaining plants having a desired characteristic.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Plant breeding essentially relies on and makes use of genetic variation which occurs naturally within and between members of a family, a genus, a species or a subspecies. Another source of genetic variation is the introduction of genes from other organisms which may or may not be related to the host plant.

15 Allelic loci or non-allelic genes which constitute or contribute to desired quantitative (e.g. growth performance, yield, etc.) or qualitative (e.g. deposition, content and composition of seed storage products; pathogen resistance genes; etc.) traits that are absent, incomplete or inefficient in a species or subspecies of interest are typically introduced by the plant breeder from other species or subspecies, or *de novo*. This
20 introduction is often done by crossing, provided that the species to be crossed are sexually compatible. Other means of introducing genomes, individual chromosomes or genes into plant cells or plants are well known in the art. They include cell fusion, chemically aided transfection (Schocher et al., 1986, Biotechnology 4: 1093) and ballistic (McCabe et al., 1988, Biotechnology 6: 923), microinjection (Neuhaus et al., 1987, TAG 75: 30),
25 electroporation of protoplasts (Chupeau et al., 1989, Biotechnology 7: 53) or microbial transformation methods such as Agrobacterium mediated transformation (Horsch et al., 1985, Science 227: 1229; Hiei et al., 1996, Biotechnology 14: 745).

However, when a foreign genome, chromosome or gene is introduced into a plant, it will often segregate in subsequent generations from the genome of the recipient plant or
30 plant cell during mitotic and meiotic cell divisions and, in consequence, become lost from the host plant or plant cell into which it had been introduced. Occasionally, however, the introduced genome, chromosome or gene physically combines entirely or in part with the genome, chromosome or gene of the host plant or plant cell in a process which is called recombination.

35 Recombination involves the exchange of covalent linkages between DNA molecules in regions of identical or similar sequence. It is referred to here as homologous recombination if donor and recipient DNA are identical or nearly identical (at least 99%

base sequence identity), and as homeologous recombination if donor and recipient DNA are not identical but are similar (less than 99% base sequence identity).

The ability of two genomes, chromosomes or genes to recombine is known to depend largely on the evolutionary relation between them and thus on the degree of sequence similarity between the two DNA molecules. Whereas homologous recombination is frequently observed during mitosis and meiosis, homeologous recombination is rarely or never seen.

From a breeder's perspective, the limits within which homologous recombination occurs, therefore, define a genetic barrier between species, varieties or lines, in contrast to homeologous recombination which can break this barrier. Homeologous recombination is thus of great importance for plant breeding. Accordingly there is a need for a process for enhancing the frequency of homeologous recombination in plants. In particular, there is a need for a process of increasing homeologous recombination to significantly shorten the length of breeding programs by reducing the number of crosses required to obtain an otherwise rare recombination event.

At least in *Escherichia coli*, homologous and homeologous recombination are known to share a common pathway that requires among others the proteins RecA, RecB, RecC, RecD and makes use of the SOS induced RuvA and RuvB, respectively. It has been suggested that mating induced recombination follows the Double-Strand Break Repair model (Szostak et al., 1983, Cell 33, 25-35), which is widely used to describe genetic recombination in eukaryotes. Following the alignment of homologous or homeologous DNA double helices the RecA protein mediates an exchange of a single DNA strand from the donor helix to the aligned recipient DNA helix. The incoming strand screens the recipient helix for sequence complementarity, seeking to form a heteroduplex by hydrogen bonding the complementary strand. The displaced homologous or homeologous strand of the recipient helix is guided into the donor helix where it base pairs with its counterpart strand to form a second heteroduplex. The resulting branch point then migrates along the aligned chromosomes thereby elongating and thus stabilising the initial heteroduplexes. Single stranded gaps (if present) are closed by DNA synthesis. The strand cross overs (Holliday junction) are eventually resolved enzymatically to yield the recombination products.

Although in wild type *E. coli* homologous and homeologous recombination are thus mechanistically similar if not identical, homologous recombination in conjugational crosses *E. coli* x *E. coli* occurs five orders of magnitude more frequently than homeologous recombination in conjugational crosses *E. coli* x *S. typhimurium* (Matic et al. 1995; Cell 80, 507-515). The imbalance in favour of homologous recombination was shown to be caused largely by the bacterial MisMatch Repair (MMR) system since its

inactivation increased the frequency of homeologous recombination in *E. coli* up to 1000 fold (Rayssiguier et al. 1989, Nature 342, 396-401).

In *E. coli*, the MMR system (reviewed by Modrich 1991, Annual Rev Genetics 25, 229-253) is composed of only three proteins known as MutS, MutL and MutH. MutS
5 recognizes and binds to base pair mismatches. MutL then forms a stable complex with mismatch bound MutS. This protein complex now activates the MutH intrinsic single stranded endonuclease which nicks the strand containing the misplaced base and thereby prepares the template for DNA repair enzymes.

During recombination, MMR components inhibit homeologous recombination. In
10 vitro experiments demonstrated that MutS in complex with MutL binds to mismatches at the recombination branch point and physically blocks RecA mediated strand exchange and heteroduplex formation (Worth et al., 1994; PNAS 91, 3238-3241). Interestingly, the SOS dependent RuvAB mediated branch migration is insensitive to MutS/MutL, explaining the observed slight increase in SOS dependent homeologous recombination.
15 Homeologous mating even induces the SOS response, thereby taking advantage of RuvAB induction (Matic et al. 1995, Cell 80, 507-515).

The MMR system thus appears to be a genetic guardian over genome stability in *E. coli*. In this role it essentially determines the extent to which genetic isolation, that is, speciation, occurs. The diminished sensitivity of the SOS system to MMR, however,
20 allows (within limits) for rapid genomic changes at times of stress, providing the means for fast adaptation to altered environmental conditions and thus contributing to intraspecies genetic variation and species evolution.

The important role of MMR in preserving genomic integrity has been established also in certain eukaryotes. In its efficiency, the human MMR, for example, may even
25 counteract potential gene therapy tools such as triple-helix forming oligonucleotides including RNA-DNA hybrid molecules (Havre et al., 1993, J. Virology 67: 7234-7331; Wang et al., 1995, Mol. Cell. Biol. 15: 1759-1768; Kotani et al., 1996, Mol. Gen. Genetics 250: 626-634; Cole-Strauss et al., 1996, Science 273: 1387-1389). Such oligonucleotides are designed to introduce single base changes into selected DNA target
30 sequences in order to inactivate for example cancer genes or to restore their normal function. The resulting base mismatches however are recognised by the mismatch repair system which then directs removal of the mismatched base, thereby reducing the efficiency of oligonucleotide induced site-specific mutagenesis.

To date, two families of related genes, homologous to the bacterial *MutS* and *MutL*
35 genes have been identified or isolated in yeast and mammals (recent reviews by Arnheim and Shibata, 1997, Curr. Opinion Genet. Dev. 7, 364-370; Modrich and Lahue, 1996, Annual Rev. Biochem. 65, 101-133; Umar and Kunkel, 1996, Eur. J. Biochem. 238, 297-307). Biochemical and genetic analysis indicated that eukaryotic MutS homologs (MSH)

and MutL homologs (MLH, PMS), respectively, fulfil similar protein functions as their bacterial counterparts. Their relative abundance, however, could reflect different mismatch specificity and/or specialisation for different tissues or organelles or developmental processes such as mitotic versus meiotic recombination.

5 To date, six different genes homologous to *MutS* have been isolated in yeast (*yMSH*), and their homologs have been found in mouse (*mMSH*) and human (*hMSH*), respectively. Encoded proteins *yMSH2*, *yMSH3* and *yMSH6* appear to be the main *MutS* homologs involved in MMR during mitosis and meiosis in yeast, where the complementary proteins *MSH3* and *MSH6* alternatively associate with *MSH2* to recognise
10 different mismatch substrates (Masischky et al., 1996, *Genes Dev.* 10, 407-420). Similar protein interactions have been demonstrated for the human homologs *hMSH2*, *hMSH3* and *hMSH6* (Acharya et al., 1996, *PNAS* 93, 13629-13634).

MutL homologs (*MLH* and *PMS*), recently reviewed by Modrich and Lahue (1996, *Annual Rev. Biochem.* 65, 101-133) have so far been found in yeast (*yMLH1* and
15 *yPMS1*), mouse (*mPMS2*) and human (*hMLH1*, *hPMS1* and *hPMS2*). The *hPMS2* is a member of a family of at least 7 genes (Horii et al., 1994, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 204, 1257-1264) and its gene product is most closely related to *yPMS1*. Prolla et al. (1994, *Science* 265, 1091-1093) presented evidence for *yPMS1* and *yMLH1* to physically associate with each other and, together, to interact with the *MutS* homolog
20 *yMSH2* to form a ternary complex involved in mismatch substrate binding.

However, while medical interest in mismatch repair has prompted extensive research on MMR in bacteria, yeast and mammals, MMR genes have not been isolated from higher plants prior to the present invention and no attempts to adjust the plant MMR to plant breeding needs have been reported.

25

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

According to a first embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant. In one form of this embodiment, the invention provides an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a
30 polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human. More particularly, the invention provides polynucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides which are homologous to the mismatch repair polypeptides *MSH3* and *MSH6* of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Still more particularly, the invention provides the coding sequences of the genes *AtMSH3* and
35 *AtMSH6* of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, as defined hereinbelow, and polynucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides which are homologous to polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6*.

According to a second embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant, for example a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human such as a polypeptide encoded by the genes *AtMSH3* or *AtMSH6* of
5 *Arabidopsis thaliana*, as defined hereinbelow.

According to a third embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is
10 homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence; and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.

According to a fourth embodiment of the invention there is provided a chimeric gene comprising a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding
15 a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence, and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant: together with at least one regulation element capable of
20 functioning in a plant cell. Examples of such regulation elements include constitutive, inducible, tissue type specific and cell-type specific promoters such as 35S, NOS, PR1a, AoPR1 and DMC1. Typically, a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment will also include at least one terminator sequence, more typically exactly one terminator sequence.

In the third and fourth embodiments, said interference, by said polynucleotide
25 sequence, with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair peptide of a yeast or a human typically occurs by hybridisation or by co-suppression.

According to a fifth embodiment of the invention there is provided a plasmid or vector comprising a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment. A vector of the fifth
30 embodiment may be, for example, a viral vector or a bacterial vector.

According to a sixth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a plant cell stably transformed, transfected or electroporated with a plasmid or vector of the fifth embodiment.

According to seventh embodiment of the invention, there is provided a plant
35 comprising a cell of the sixth embodiment.

According to an eighth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising

transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a DNA sequence of the third embodiment or a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment or a plasmid or vector of the fifth embodiment, and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

5 According to a ninth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a process for increasing genetic variation in a plant comprising obtaining a hybrid plant from a first plant and a second plant, or cells thereof, said first and second plants being genetically different; altering the mismatch repair system in said hybrid plant; permitting said hybrid plant to self-fertilise and produce offspring plants; and screening said offspring plants for
10 plants in which homeologous recombination has occurred. For example, homeologous recombination may be evidenced by new genetic linkage of a desired characteristic trait or of a gene which contributes to a desired characteristic trait.

According to a tenth embodiment of the invention there is provided a process for obtaining a plant having a desired characteristic, comprising altering the mismatch repair
15 system in a plant, cell or plurality of cells of a plant which does not have said desired characteristic, permitting mutations to persist in said cells to produce mutated plant cells, deriving plants from said mutated plant cells, and screening said plants for a plant having said desired characteristic.

In a preferred form of the ninth and tenth embodiments of the invention, the step of
20 altering the mismatch repair system comprises introducing into said hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment and permitting the chimeric gene to express a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence in a mismatch repair gene of the hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells, or a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of the hybrid
25 plant or cells.

In other embodiments, the invention provides (a) an oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule of the first embodiment; (b) an oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO: 18 and (c) an oligonucleotide capable of
30 hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO:30; with the proviso that the oligonucleotide of (a), (b) and (c) is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to
35 isolate *AtMSH3*.

Figure 2 is a plasmid map of clone 52, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 5' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH3*.

Figure 3 is a plasmid map of clone 13, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 3' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH3*.

Figure 4 is a sequence listing of the coding sequence of *AtMSH3*, together with a deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide.

5 Figure 5 is a protein alignment of yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) and *Arabidopsis thaliana* MSH3 protein.

Figure 6 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH6*.

Figure 7 is a plasmid map of clone 43, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in
10 the 5' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH6*.

Figure 8 is a plasmid map of clone 62, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 3' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH6*.

Figure 9 is a sequence listing of the coding sequence of *AtMSH6*, together with a deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide.

15 Figure 10 is a protein alignment of yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) and *Arabidopsis thaliana* MSH6 protein.

Figure 11 is a genomic sequence listing of *AtMSH6*.

Figure 12 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF13.

Figure 13 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF14.

20 Figure 14 is a plasmid map of plasmid pCW186.

Figure 15 is a plasmid map of plasmid pCW187.

Figure 16 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF66.

Figure 17 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF57.

Figure 18 is a diagrammatic representation of an antisense gene construction for use
25 in homologous meiotic recombination.

Figure 19 is a plasmid map of plasmid p3243.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is based on the inventors' discovery that there exist in higher plants genes which are homologous to MMR genes in *E. coli*, and to MMR genes in
30 yeasts and humans.

Thus, the inventors have identified genes, herein designated *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6*, of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* which encode the proteins *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6*. These plant proteins are homologous to yMSH3 and yMSH6, respectively. The present inventors have isolated cDNAs encoding the proteins *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* and have
35 isolated the complete gene encoding *AtMSH6*. Given the teaching herein, other genes (for example *AtMSH2*, and genes of other plants) may be obtained which are involved in DNA mismatch repair in plants, including other genes which encode polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans, such as genes which encode

polypeptides homologous to yeast MSH2, MLH1 or PMS2, or to human MLH1, PMS1 or PMS2. For example, given the teaching herein, genes of members of the *Brassicaceae* family or of other unrelated families, for example the *Poaceae*, the *Solanaceae*, the *Asteraceae*, the *Malvaceae*, the *Fabaceae*, the *Linaceae*, the *Canabinaceae*, the *Dauaceae* 5 and the *Cucurbitaceae* family, and which encode polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans may be obtained.

Examples of plants whose genes encoding polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans may be obtained given the teaching herein include maize, wheat, oats, barley, rice, tomato, potato, tobacco, capsicum, sunflower, lettuce, 10 artichoke, safflower, cotton, okra, beans of many kinds including soybean, peas, melon, squash, cucumber, oilseed rape, broccoli, cauliflower, cabbage, flax, hemp, hops and carrot.

Within the meaning of the present invention, a first polypeptide is defined as homologous to a second polypeptide if the amino acid sequence of the first polypeptide 15 exhibits a similarity of at least 50% on the polypeptide level to the amino acid sequence of the second polypeptide.

A procedure which may be followed to obtain genes *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* is described in Example 1. Essentially the same technique may be applied to obtain other mismatch repair genes of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, and essentially the same technique as 20 exemplified herein may be applied to cDNA obtained by reverse transcription of RNA from other plants. Alternatively, given the sequence information disclosed herein, other degenerate oligonucleotide primers, especially oligonucleotides of the invention which are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions (such as the conditions described in Example 1 using primers UPMU and DOMU) to *AtMSH3* and/or *AtMSH6* 25 may be designed and obtained for use in isolating sequences of plant mismatch repair genes which are homologous to *AtMSH3* or *AtMSH6*, from other plants. Similarly, oligonucleotides of the invention which are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to plant mismatch repair genes of plants other than *Arabidopsis thaliana* also fall within the scope of the present invention and may be utilised to obtain mismatch 30 repair genes of still other plants. Typically, such oligonucleotides are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule which encodes a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or a human. The temperature at which oligonucleotides of the invention hybridise to *AtMSH3* and/or *AtMSH6*, or to plant mismatch repair genes of plants other than *Arabidopsis thaliana*, or 35 to DNA molecules which encode polypeptides which are homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or a human may be higher than 45°C, for example at least 50°C, or at least 55°C, or at least 60°C or as high as 65°C.

The successful gene isolation disclosed herein demonstrates for the first time the existence of MMR in higher plants and indicates the presence of other plant MMR genes. For example, genes encoding the plant homologs of MSH1, MSH2, MSH4, MSH5, PMS1, PMS2 and MLH1 may be identified given the teaching herein. Such genes, as well as those specifically described herein, separately or in combination, are useful in manipulating the plant MMR for plant breeding purposes. Thus, for example, the plant MMR may be altered by including in a plant cell a polynucleotide sequence as defined herein above with reference to the third embodiment of the invention, and causing the polynucleotide sequence to express either a polynucleotide which disables a plant MMR gene, or a polypeptide which disrupts the plant's MMR system.

The DNA molecule of the third embodiment of the invention includes a polynucleotide sequence (herein referred to as a MMR altering gene) which may for example encode sense, antisense or ribozyme molecules characterised by sufficient base sequence similarity or complementarity to the gene to be altered to permit the antisense or ribozyme molecule to hybridise with the plant MMR gene in vivo or to permit the sense molecule to participate in co-suppression. Alternatively, the MMR altering gene may encode a protein or proteins which interfere with the activity of a plant MMR protein and thus disrupt the plant's MMR system. For example, such encoded proteins may be antibodies or other proteins capable of interfering with MMR protein function, such as by complexing with a protein functionally involved in plant MMR thereby disrupting the MMR of the plant. An example of such a protein is the MSH3 protein of *Arabidopsis thaliana* described herein or a protein of another plant which is homologous to the MSH3 protein of *A. thaliana*. For instance, overexpression of MSH3 in a plant cell causes MSH2 present in the cell to be substantially completely complexed, disrupting the mismatch repair mechanism or mechanisms in the cell which are functionally dependent on the presence of a complex of MSH2 with MSH6. Similarly, mismatch repair mechanisms which depend on the presence of a complex of MSH2 and MSH3 may be disrupted by the overexpression of MSH6.

A chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment, incorporating a MMR altering gene, may be prepared by methods which are known in the art. Similarly, the MMR altering gene may be introduced into a plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant by techniques known in the art as being suitable for plant transformation, or by crossing. Known transformation techniques include *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* or *A. rhizogenes* mediated gene transfer, ballistic and chemical methods, and electroporation of protoplasts.

The MMR altering gene or genes are typically expressed from suitable promoters. Suitable promoters may direct constitutive expression, such as the 35S or the *NOS* promoter. Usually, however, the promoter will direct either inducible or tissue specific (e.g. callus; embryonic tissue; etc.), cell type specific (e.g. protoplasts; meiocytes; etc.) or developmental (e.g. embryo) expression of the altering gene or genes, in order for the

MMR system to function in tissue types or cell types, or at developmental stages of the plant, in which it is not desirable for the MMR system to be altered. Using such promoters, therefore, the activity of a MMR altering gene may be limited to a specific stage during plant development or it may be altered by controlling conditions external to the plant, and the deleterious effects of a permanently disabled or altered DNA mismatch repair system in a plant may be avoided. Examples of suitable promoters which are not constitutive are known in the art and include inducible promoters such as *PR1a* (reviewed by Gatz, 1997, Annual Rev. Plant Phys. Plant Mol. Biol. 48: 89), tissue specific promoters such as *AoPRI* (Sabahattin et al., 1993, Biotechnology 11: 218), and cell-type specific promoters such as *DMC1*.

A chimeric gene in accordance with the invention may further be physically linked to one or more selection markers such as genes which confer phenotypic traits such as herbicide resistance, antibiotic resistance or disease resistance, or which confer some other recognisable trait such as male sterility, male fertility, grain size, colour, growth rate, flowering time, ripening time, etc.

The process of the tenth embodiment of the invention provides, for example, a process for generating intraspecies genetic variation by altering the mismatch repair system in a plant cell, in regenerating plant tissue or in a whole plant. The plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant includes and expresses one or more MMR altering genes which are capable of altering mismatch repair in the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. Alteration of MMR may be achieved, for example, by inactivating the genes encoding plant MSH3 and/or plant MSH6. It is preferred to inactivate the plant MSH3 and MSH6 encoding genes at the same time and in the same plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. Typically in this preferred form of the invention inactivation of either plant MSH3 or MSH6 alone is insufficient to substantially alter the plant's mismatch repair system and only when both MSH3 and MSH6 are inactivated simultaneously is the plant's mismatch repair system sufficiently altered to prevent the MMR system from recognising base pair mismatches, base insertions or deletions as a result of DNA replication errors, DNA damage, or oligonucleotide induced site-specific mutagenesis. However, in some applications of the invention, inactivation of only one gene may also be used to cause genomic instability or increase the efficiency of site-specific mutagenesis.

If desired, the MMR altering gene or genes may later be rendered non-functional or ineffective, or may be removed from the genome of the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant in order to restore mismatch repair in the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. The MMR altering gene or genes may be inactivated by means of known gene inactivation tools, such as ribozymes, or may be removed from the genome using gene elimination systems known in the art, such as *CRE/LOX*. It is preferred to render two genes, whose gene products combine to incapacitate MMR, ineffective by separating

the altering genes through segregation. Therefore, in a preferred embodiment of the invention a first plant cell or plant is generated in which only plant *MSH3* is incapacitated, and a second plant cell or plant is generated in which only plant *MSH6* is incapacitated. The combination of both genomes, for example by crossing, then produces significant
5 MMR deficiency in those cells or plants which have inherited both altering genes. If the altering genes are expressed from unlinked loci, gene segregation restores MMR activity in the progeny of the cells or plants.

In a process of the ninth embodiment of this invention, homeologous recombination is enhanced between different genomes, chromosomes or genes in plant cells or plants by
10 altering MMR in said plant cells or plants. Such genomes, chromosomes or genes are characterised in that they originate from different plant families, genera, species, subspecies, plant varieties or lines. Hybrid plant cells or hybrid plants may be produced by crossing, by cell fusion or by other techniques known in the art. These plant cells or plants are further characterised by expressing one or more genes that are capable of
15 altering mismatch repair in the plant cell or plants.

In the process of the ninth embodiment, the homeologous recombination is typically for the purpose of introducing a desired characteristic in the hybrid plant. In this typical application of the process of the ninth embodiment, and in the process of the tenth embodiment the desired characteristic may be any characteristic which is of value to the
20 plant breeder. Examples of such characteristics are well known in the art and include altered composition or quality of leaf or seed derived storage products (e.g. oil, starch, protein), altered composition or quality of cell walls (e.g. decrease in lignin content), altered growth rate, prolonged flowering, increased plant yield or grain yield, altered plant morphology, resistance to pathogens, tolerance to or improved performance under
25 environmental stresses of various kinds, etc.

In a preferred form of the tenth embodiment, an MMR altering gene is co-introduced along with the homeologous genome, chromosome or gene of another plant cell or plant into an MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant to produce a hybrid plant cell or hybrid plant in which homeologous recombination can occur.
30 Suitably, the MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant may also include an MMR altering gene. For example a gene capable of inactivating plant *MSH3* may be co-introduced along with the homeologous genome, chromosome or gene of another plant cell or plant into an MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant in which *MSH6* is inactivated. A resultant hybrid plant in which homeologous recombination occurs will
35 include both the *MSH3* and *MSH6* altering genes and its MMR system will therefore be inactivated.

In this form of the invention, if hybrid plants are to be produced by crossing, the MMR altering gene preferably originates from the male parent, thus ensuring that the

MMR altering gene is always introduced and is not present in the recipient cell. That is, the MMR of the recipient cell, prior to introduction of the MMR altering gene, is typically proficient. Alternatively, if an MMR altering gene is present in a recipient cell it may be ineffective or inefficient on its own, or it may be linked to an inducible or tissue specific or cell type specific promoter which only renders the MMR altering gene active under limited conditions.

Thus, in a preferred form of the process of the ninth embodiment, the MMR system of the hybrid plant is initially unaltered. In this form of the process, the step of altering the mismatch repair system may comprise introducing into the hybrid plant, or cells thereof, a MMR altering gene, such as by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* or *A. rhizogenes* mediated gene transfer, ballistic and chemical methods, and electroporation of protoplasts.

The MMR altering gene or genes are typically expressed from suitable promoters, as described above. Preferably, the promoter is transcriptionally active in mitotically and meiotically active tissue and/or cells to ensure MMR alteration after chromosome pairing at mitosis and meiosis, respectively. The preferred timing for MMR alteration is at meiosis, because recombinant genomes, chromosomes or genes are directly transmitted to the progeny. A suitable meiocyte specific promoter is for example the *DMC1* promoter from *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Ler.* (Klimyuk and Jones, 1997, Plant J. 11, 1-14). However, mitotic homeologous recombination is also a desirable outcome as somatic recombination events can be transmitted to offspring due to the totipotency of plant cells and the lack of predetermined germ cells in plants.

If desired, the MMR altering gene or genes may later be rendered non-functional or ineffective, or may be removed from the hybrid plant or hybrid plant cells, in order to restore mismatch repair in the hybrid plant or hybrid plant cells. The MMR altering gene or genes may be inactivated by means of known gene inactivation tools as described herein above.

EXAMPLES

Example 1. Cloning of the *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* coding sequences

Isolation of partial *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* consensus sequences

Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU (SEQ ID NO:1) and DOMU (SEQ ID NO:2)

UPMU CTGGATCCACIGGICCAA(C/T)ATG

DOMU CTGGATCC(A/G)TA(A/G)TGIGTI(A/G)C(A/G)AA

were used to isolate *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* sequences by PCR amplification.

Primers UPMU and DOMU correspond to conserved amino acid sequences of the proteins MutS (*E. coli* and *S. typhimurium*), HexA (*S. pneumoniae*), Rep1 (mouse) and Duc1 (human). The conserved regions to which they are targeted are TGPNM for UPMU (amino acid positions 852-856 for *AtMSH6* and 816-820 for *AtMSH3*) FATHY or FVTHY

for DOMU (amino acid positions 964-968 for AtMSH6 and 928-932 for AtMSH3, respectively.) These primers have been used to isolate MSH2 and MSH1 from yeast (Reenan and Kolodner, Genetics 132: 963-973 (1992)) and MSH2 from *Xenopus* and mouse (Varlet et al., Nuc. Acids Res. 22:5723-5728 (1994)).

5 Template single strand cDNA was produced by reverse transcription of 2 µg total RNA from a cell suspension culture of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia (Axelos et al. 1989, Mol. Gen. Genetics 219: 106-112). The PCR reaction was performed under the following conditions in a final volume of 100µl: 0.2mM dNTP, 1µM each primer, 1XPCR buffer, 1u *Taq* DNA polymerase (Appligene) in the presence of template cDNA. PCR
10 parameters were 5 minutes at 94°C, followed by 30 cycles of 40 seconds at 95°C, 90 seconds at 45°C, 1 minute at 72°C. The amplification products were cloned into pGEM-T vector (Promega) and sequenced. Two different clones were isolated, S5 (350bp) was homologous to *MSH3*, S8 (327bp) was homologous to *MSH6*. Complete cDNA sequences were then isolated according to the Marathon cDNA amplification kit procedure (Clontech).
15 In summary, this procedure involves producing double stranded cDNA by reverse transcription of 2µg polyA+ RNA from the cell suspension culture of *Arabidopsis*. Adaptors are ligated on each side of the cDNA. The ligated cDNA is used as a template for 5' and 3' RACE PCR reactions in the presence of primers that are specific for the adaptor on one side (AP1 and AP2), and specific for the targeted gene on the other side. A 5' and a 3'
20 fragment that overlap are thus produced for each gene. The complete gene coding sequence can be reconstituted taking advantage of a unique restriction site, if available, in the overlapping region. Specific details of this procedure as it was used to isolate *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* coding regions, are as follows.

Isolation of *AtMSH3* complete coding sequence

25 From the sequence of clone S5, primer 636 (SEQ ID NO:3) was designed:

636 TGCTAGTGCCTCTTGCAAGCTCAT.

Primer AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4) is complementary to a portion of an adaptor sequence which had been ligated to the 5' and 3' ends of *Arabidopsis* cDNA:

AP1 CCATCCTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGC.

30 PCR performed on the ligated cDNA with primers 636 and AP1 for the 5' RACE PCR was followed by a second round of amplification with the nested primers AP2 (SEQ ID NO:5) and S525 (SEQ ID NO:6)

AP2 ACTCACTATAGGGCTCGAGCGGC

S525 AGGTTCTGATTATGTGTGACGCTTTACTTA

35 (the latter was also designed to correspond to a part of the sequence of clone S5) and produced a 2720bp DNA fragment. Figure 1 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH3*. Another primer (S51, SEQ ID NO:7)

S51 GGATCGGGTACTGGGTTTTGAGTGTGAGG

was designed closer to the 5' border and permitted the determination of 99bp upstream to the ATG initiation codon. For the 3' RACE PCR, a first PCR reaction was performed with primers AP1 and 635 (SEQ ID NO:8).

635 GCACGTGCTTGATGGTGTTCAC

5 followed by a second round of amplification, using the nested primers AP2 and S523 (SEQ ID NO:9)

S523 TCAGACAGTATCCAGCATGGCAGAAGTA

which produced a DNA fragment of 890bp. Both DNA fragments were subcloned into pGEM-T and sequenced. Since PCR amplification using the Expand Long Template PCR
10 System (Boehringer-Mannheim) produced errors in the sequence, new oligonucleotides were designed to isolate those sequences again by PCR, but with the high fidelity DNA polymerase *Pfu*. PCR with primers 1S5 (SEQ ID NO:10) and S53 (SEQ ID NO:11)

1S5 ATCCCGGGATGGGCAAGCAAAAGCAGCAGACGA

S53 GACAAAGAGCGAAATGAGGCCCTTGG

15 amplified the 1244bp fragment clone 52 (SEQ ID NO:12, cloned into pUC18/*Sma*I). PCR with primers S52 (SEQ ID NO:13) and 2S5 (SEQ ID NO:14)

2S5 ATCCCGGGTCAAAATGAACAAGTTGGTTTTAGTC

S52 GCCACATCTGACTGTTCAAGCCCTCGC

amplified the 2104bp clone 13 (SEQ ID NO:15, cloned into pUC18/*Sma*I). The complete
20 coding sequence of the *AtMSH3* gene was reconstructed in pUC18 by ligating the 5' half of *AtMSH3* (clone 52) to the 3' half of *AtMSH3* (clone 13) after digesting with *Bam*HI which has a unique cleavage site in the overlapping region of both clones. This manipulation yielded plasmid pPF26. The *Sma*I fragment from pPF26 contains the complete *AtMSH3* coding sequence. The remaining primers referred to in Figure 1 are as
25 follows:

S51 GGATCGGGTACTGGGTTTTGAGTGTGAGG (SEQ ID NO:16)

S525 AGGTTCTGATTATGTGTGACGCTTACTTA (SEQ ID NO:17)

Figures 2 and 3 provide plasmid maps of clones 52 and 13 respectively, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites. The complete *AtMSH3* coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:18)
30 is 3246bp long and is shown in Figure 4 together with the deduced sequence (SEQ ID NO:19) of the encoded polypeptide. *AtMSH3* is clearly homologous to the yeast and mouse *MSH3* genes. A sequence alignment of polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH3* and that encoded by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* *MSH3* is set out in Figure 5.

Isolation of the *AtMSH6* complete coding sequence and genomic sequences

35 The same procedure allowed isolation of the *AtMSH6* cDNA. Figure 6 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH6*. For the 5' RACE PCR, primers 638 (SEQ ID NO:20) and AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4)

638 TCTCTACCAGGTGACGAAAAACCG

allowed the amplification of a 2889 DNA fragment. Primer S81 (SEQ ID NO:21)

S81 CGTCGCCTTTAGCATCCCCTTCCTTCAC

helped define the 142bp upstream to the ATG initiation codon. On the 3' side, RACE PCR was initially performed with primers S823 (SEQ ID NO:22) and AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4).

S823 GCTTGGCGCATCTAATAGAATCATGACAGG

5 and then with the nested primers 637 (SEQ ID NO:23) and AP2 (SEQ ID NO:5).

637 GACAGCGTCAGTTCTTCAGAATGC

to produce a 774bp DNA fragment. As for *AtMSH3*, those fragments were cloned and sequenced. Re-isolation of the DNA sequence using the high fidelity *Pfu* polymerase and newly designed primers 1S8 (SEQ ID NO:24) and S83 (SEQ ID NO:25) (for the 5' side) led
10 to a 2182 bp DNA fragment identified as clone 43 (SEQ ID NO:26, cloned in pUC18/*Sma*I), and a 1379bp clone identified as clone 62 (SEQ ID NO:27, also cloned in pUC18/*Sma*I).

1S8 ATCCCGGGATGCAGCGCCAGAGATCGATTTTGT

2S8 ATCCCGGGTTATTGGAACACAGTAAGAGGATT (SEQ ID

15 NO:28)

S82 GCGTTCGATCATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGC (SEQ ID NO:29)

S83 CGCTATCTATGGCTGCTTCGAATTGAG

Figures 7 and 8 provide plasmid maps of clones 43 and 62 respectively, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites. Clones 43 and 62 were digested by the *Xmn*I restriction enzyme for
20 which a unique site is present in their overlapping region and then ligated. The complete *AtMSH6* coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:30) is 3330bp long and is shown in Figure 9 together with the deduced sequence (SEQ ID NO:31) of the encoded polypeptide. *AtMSH6* is clearly homologous to the yeast and mouse *MSH6* genes. A sequence alignment of polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH6* and that encoded by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MSH6* is
25 set out in Figure 10.

An *AtMSH6* genomic sequence was also isolated from a genomic DNA library constituted after partial *Sau*3AI digestion of DNA from the *Arabidopsis* cell suspension. 8062bp were sequenced that covered the *AtMSH6* gene and show colinearity with the cDNA. 16 introns are found scattered along the gene. The complete genomic sequence
30 (SEQ ID NO:98) is shown in Figure 11.

Example 2. A measure of somatic variation in MMR deficient plants

Constructs

Constructs with antisense *AtMSH3* or antisense *AtMSH6* or both *AtMSH3/AtMSH6* under the control of a single 35S promoter have been inserted into the binary vector
35 pPZP121 (Hajdukiewicz et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 23, 793-799) between the right and left borders of the T-DNA. The pPZP121 plasmid confers chloramphenicol resistance to *Escherichia coli* or *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* bacteria. The *aacC1* gene is carried by the T-DNA and allows selection of transformed plant cells on gentamycin (Hajdukiewicz et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 25, 989-994). For the purpose of expressing antisense constructs, a 35S

promoter/terminator cassette with a polylinker was introduced into pPZP121. The 3' ends of the considered genes have been chosen since this region seems more efficient for antisense inhibition. For *AtMSH3* this corresponds to clone 13 (2104bp). for *AtMSH6* this corresponds to clone 62 (1379bp). Clone 13 comprises 2104bp of the 3' region that were cut
5 off the pUC18 vector by SalI/SstI restriction, blunted with T4 DNA polymerase and ligated into the T4 DNA polymerase blunted *Bam*HI site of pPZP121/35S, creating clone pPF13. The same procedure was followed for the 3' region of *AtMSH6* clone 62 (1379bp) thus creating plasmid pPF14. For the double constructs, the 3' region (from clone 62) of *AtMSH6* was introduced ahead of the *AtMSH3* region into pPF13 creating pCW186 and
10 reciprocally, the 3' region of *AtMSH3* (from clone 13) was introduced ahead of *AtMSH6* into pPF14, creating pCW187.

These constructs were introduced into the Arabidopsis cells (as described below) of wildtype Columbia and of the Columbia tester line.

An alternative strategy to antisense inhibition of *AtMSH6* comes from experiments of
15 Marra et al. (1998. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 95. 8568-8573) who show that overexpression of functional *MSH3* results in depletion of *MSH6* protein in human cells. This depletion may generate a mismatch repair mutant phenotype.

For the purpose of overexpressing functional *AtMSH3* protein in plant cells, the complete *MSH3* coding region was excised from pPF26 (example 1) by digestion with
20 *Sma*I, and was inserted into the *Sma*I site of pCW164. The resulting construct was named pPF66. It contains a complete *AtMSH3* gene under the control of the 35S promoter inside the left (LB) and right (RB) border of the T-DNA. This T-DNA also contains the *hpt2* gene for gentamycin selection. Plasmid pPF66 was introduced into Arabidopsis cells as described below. One cell clone was selected which clearly overexpressed the *AtMSH3*
25 gene as shown by Northern analysis. Figures 12-16 provide plasmid maps of plasmids pPF13, pPF14, pCW186, pCW187 and pPF66, respectively.

Construction of tester construct

For the purpose of Forward Mutagenesis Assays, a tester construct was built containing the coding regions for *nptII*, *codA*, *uidA*. All three genes are driven by the 35S
30 promoter and are terminated by the 35S terminator. This construct was obtained by introducing an *Eco*R1 fragment encoding the *codA* cassette (2.5kb) and a *Hind*III fragment encoding the *uidA* (*GUS*) cassette (2.4kb) into the pPZP111 vector (Hajdukiewicz et al., 1994, Plant Mol Biol 23: 793-799) which already contained the *nptII* expression cassette. This new plasmid was named pPF57. *NptII* is used to select for transformed plant cells.
35 *GUS* is used to analyse the degree of gene silencing in the construct (i.e. to identify cell lines in which the transgenes are expressed), and *codA* is used as a marker for forward mutagenesis (described below).

The plasmid map of pPF57 is provided in Figure 17.

Plant cell transformation

The constructs are introduced into *Agrobacterium* by electroporation. Plant cells are then transformed by co-cultivation. A suspension culture of *Arabidopsis thaliana* cells that has been established by Axelos et al. (1992, Plant Physiol. Biochem. 30, 1-6) may be used. One day old freshly subcultured cells are diluted five times into AT medium (Gamborg B5 medium, 30g/l sucrose, 200µg/l NAA). 10µl of saturated *Agrobacterium* containing the transforming T-DNA constructs are added to 10ml diluted cells in a 100ml erlenmeyer. The co-cultivation is agitated slowly (80rpm) for 2 days. The cells are then washed 3 times into AT medium and finally resuspended in the same initial volume (10ml). The culture is agitated for 3 days to allow expression before plating on selection plates (AT/BactoAgar 8g/l+gentamycin 50µg/ml). Transformed individual calli are isolated 3 weeks later.

Tester Strain

The tester construct on plasmid pPF57 was introduced into *Arabidopsis* cells of wildtype Columbia using the transformation protocol described above. Among 10 candidate transformants, one cell clone was shown (by Southern analysis) to have a unique T-DNA insertion. All three genes were shown to be functional in this cell line as indicated by resistance to kanamycin, blue staining in the presence of X-Glu (*GUS*), and sensitivity to 5-fluoro-cytosine (*codA*).

MMR altering genes (described above) were then introduced individually into the tester line and transformed cells are used for analysis of both Microsatellite Instability and Forward Mutagenesis.

Microsatellite analysis

Microsatellites have been described in *Arabidopsis* (Bell and Ecker, 1994, Genomics 19, 137-144). The present Example is based on a study of instability of microsatellites that are polymorphic amongst different ecotypes. DNA is extracted from the transformed calli. Specific primers have been defined that are used to amplify the microsatellite sequence. One of the two primers is previously P³² labelled by T4 kinase. In case of a polymorphic variation, new PCR products appear that do not follow the expected pattern of migration on a polyacrylamide gel. This is a commonly observed feature for MMR deficient cells in yeast or mammalian cells.

In particular, the present Example describes a study on microsatellites ca72 (CA₁₈), ngal72 (GA₂₉), and ATHGENEA(A₃₉), chosen because they belong to the types predominantly affected in human mismatch repair deficient tumors. The size of these microsatellites is not conserved from one *Arabidopsis* ecotype to the other.

Arabidopsis cells which are transformed with an MMR altering gene (above) and control cells not expressing the MMR altering gene are allowed to form calli. DNA is

rapidly extracted from the calli and is analysed for microsatellite instability as described in detail by Bell and Ecker 1994. Genomics 19, 137-144. In summary, the relevant microsatellite is amplified by PCR using P32 labelled primers. The PCR products are separated on a DNA sequencing gel for size determination. Size differences between
 5 microsatellites from transformed and control cells not expressing the MMR altering gene in question indicate microsatellite instability as a result of MMR alteration.

The sequences of primers used for PCR amplification of microsatellites *ca72* and *ngal72* are included in Table 1. PCR amplification of microsatellite *ATHGENEA* made use of a forward primer containing the sequence

10 ACCATGCATAGCTTAAACTTCTTG (SEQ ID NO:32)

and of a reverse primer containing the sequence

ACATAACCACAAATAGGGGTGC (SEQ ID NO:33).

The amplification for microsatellite *ca72* revealed in Columbia control cells (with respect to the MMR altering gene) a 248 bp long PCR fragment instead of the published
 15 length of 124 bp. DNA sequencing verified this fragment as a *CA*₁₈ microsatellite.

Forward mutagenesis assay

Tester cells transformed with antisense *AtMSH3* or antisense *AtMSH6* or both *AtMSH3/AtMSH6* are analysed for the stability of the *codA* gene. The functional *codA* gene confers to sensitivity to 5-fluoro-cytosine (5FC), whereas a gene inactivating mutation in
 20 *codA* will confer resistance to 5FC. The frequency of resistant cells is therefore a good indicator of somatic variation as a direct result of MMR alteration. Variants resistant to 5FC are first analysed for GUS activity. If GUS is inactive, 5FC resistance is assumed to be due to gene silencing (all three genes are under the 35S promoter). If GUS is active, 5FC resistance is assumed to be due to forward mutations that have inactivated *codA*. PCR is
 25 then performed on the putative *codA* mutant genes which is then sequenced to confirm the presence of forward mutations in *codA*.

Besides *codA*, other marker genes may also be used for the Forward Mutagenesis Assay such as the *ALS* gene (conferring sensitivity to valine or to sulfonylurea; Hervieu and Vaucheret, 1996, Mol. Gen. Genet. 251 220-224; Mazur et al. 1987, Plant Physiol. 85 1110-
 30 1117).

Example 3. Homeologous meiotic recombination in *Arabidopsis thaliana*

A. Construction of a meiocyte specific gene expression cassette comprising the *DMC1* promoter and the *NOS* terminator

(i) The *DMC1* promoter may be used as published by Klimyuk and Jones, 1997,
 35 Plant J. 11,1-14). To obtain a more convenient alternative for gene cloning, a 3.3 Kb

long subfragment of the *DMC1* promoter was obtained by PCR from genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler").

The PCR was done in three rounds:

Round One: A 3.7 Kb long product was obtained using the forward primer
5 DMCIN-A comprising the sequence

GAAGCGATATTGTTCGTG (SEQ ID NO:34)

and the reverse primer DMCIN-B comprising the sequence

AGATTGCGAGAACATTCC (SEQ ID NO:35).

The weak amplification product was then used as template for round two and three.

10 Round Two: A 3.1 Kb long product comprising the promoter and the 5' untranslated leader was obtained using forward primer DMCIN-1, which contained the sequence

acgcgtcgacTCAGCTATGAGATTACTCGTG (SEQ ID NO:36)

and introduced a *SaII* cloning site at the 5' end of the promoter fragment, and reverse
15 primer DMCIN-2 which contained the sequence

gctctagaTTTCTCGCTCTAAGACTCTCT (SEQ ID NO:37)

and introduced a *XbaI* site at the 3' end of the PCR fragment.

Round Three: A 0.2 Kb long product comprising the first exon/intron of the *DMC1* promoter was obtained using forward primer DMCIN-3, which contained the sequence

20 gctctagaGCTTCTCTTAAGTAAGTGATTGAT (SEQ ID NO:38)

and introduced a *XbaI* site at the 5' end of the PCR fragment, and reverse primer DMCIN-4, containing the sequence

tccccgggctcgagagatcccatggTTTCTTCAGCTCTATGAATCC (SEQ ID NO:39)

and introduced at the 3' end of the PCR product restriction sites for *NcoI*, *BglII*, *XhoI* and
25 *SmaI*.

The products obtained in round Two and Three were digested with *XbaI* and subsequently ligated to reconstitute a 3.3 Kb long *DMC1* promoter from which the first two in-frame ATG start codons were replaced with a unique restriction site for *XbaI*. This promoter can be cloned between the restriction sites for *SaII* and *SmaI* of p3264,
30 which contains the *SacI-EcoRI* NOS terminator in pBIN19, to yield the entire expression cassette in pBIN19. This cassette contains the following cloning sites: *NcoI*, *BglII*, *XhoI*, *SmaI* and (already present on p3264) *KpnI* and *SacI*.

(ii) Another strategy yielded the following convenient *DMC1* promoter. A 1.8 kb DNA fragment comprising the 3' terminal part of the meiocyte specific *DMC1* promoter
35 was isolated by PCR from purified genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"). The forward PCR primer (DMC1a) contained the sequence

acgcgtcgacGAATTCGCAAGTGGGG (SEQ ID NO:40)

and introduced a *SaII* cloning site at the 5' end of the promoter fragment. The reverse PCR primer (DMC1b) contained the sequence

tcctaggagatctcccggtacCGATTGCTTCGAGGG (SEQ ID NO:41)

introducing a polylinker region at the 3' end of the promoter fragment. The PCR reaction was carried out with VENT DNA Polymerase (NEB) over 25 cycles using the following cycling protocol: 1 minute at 94°C, 1 minute at 54°C, 2 minutes at 72°C.

5 The PCR reaction yielded a blunt ended DNA fragment which was digested with restriction enzyme *SaII* and was cloned into the cleavage sites of restriction enzymes *SaII* and *SmaI* in plasmid p2030, a pUC118 derivative containing the *SacI-EcoRI* NOS terminator fragment of pBIN121. The cloning yielded plasmid p2031, containing the *DMC1* promoter-polylinker-NOS terminator expression cassette depicted in Figure 18.

10 B. Construction of an *MSH3* antisense gene under the control of the *DMC1* promoter

A 2.1 kb DNA fragment encoding the carboxyterminal part of AtMSH3 was removed from the polylinker of clone 13 described in Example 1 after (i) digestion with *KpnI*, (ii) blunting of the DNA ends generated by *KpnI* and (iii) digestion with *BamHI*. The isolated fragment was then cloned in antisense orientation downstream of the *DMC1* promoter in plasmid p2031, which had been digested with restriction enzymes *SmaI* and *BglII*. This cloning yielded plasmid p2033 (Figure 18).

After digestion of p2033 with *EcoRI*, a 4.1 kb DNA fragment was recovered comprising the *DMC1* promoter, the partial *MSH3* cDNA in antisense orientation with respect to the promoter and the *NOS* terminator. This fragment was cloned into the *EcoRI* restriction site of plant transformation vector pNOS-Hyg-SCV to yield plasmid p3242 (Figure 18).

C. Construction of a combined *MSH6/MSH3* antisense gene under the control of a single *DMC1* promoter

A 3.1 kb fragment, encoding in antisense orientation the partial *AtMSH6* and *AtMSH3* sequences and the 35S terminator, was isolated from pCW186 by digestion with *KpnI*. The fragment was treated with *Klenow* enzyme to blunt both ends. It was then cloned into the *SmaI* site of plasmid p3243 (a pNOS-Hyg-SCV derivative, illustrated in Figure 19), which had been opened to delete the region between the *SmaI* sites. Clones containing the fragment in the antisense orientation with respect to the *DMC1* promoter (described in 30 A(ii) above) were identified by diagnostic digestion with *BamHI*. The selected construct was named p3261.

Another practical way of cloning the double antisense gene is as follows. A 1 kb DNA fragment encoding the carboxyterminal part of AtMSH6 is isolated from clone 62 described in Example 1 after digestion of clone 62 plasmid DNA with *BamHI*, which 35 cleaves in the 5' polylinker region flanking the partial cDNA, and with *EcoRI*, which cleaves within the cDNA. The isolated fragment is treated with *Klenow* enzyme to blunt both its ends and is cloned into the recipient plasmid p2033 or p3242. For the purpose of

cloning, the recipient plasmid may be cleaved with either *Ava*I or *Nco*I and can be blunted with *Klenow* enzyme to produce blunt acceptor ends for fragment cloning. This cloning yields two opposite orientations of cloned fragment DNA with respect to the *DMC1* promoter. These can be identified by diagnostic digestion with restriction enzymes *Sca*I or *Xmn*I in conjunction with *Sac*I. The selected construct contains the *DMC1* promoter, the combined partial cDNAs for *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* (both cloned in antisense orientation with respect to the *DMC1* promoter) and the *NOS* terminator. If the recipient plasmid is p2033, the combined antisense gene under control the single *DMC1* promoter is recovered from the vector after *Eco*RI digestion and is cloned into the *Eco*RI restriction site of pNOS-Hyg-SCV.

D. Construction of a full-length *MSH3* sense gene under control of the *DMC1* promoter for overexpression of functional *MSH3* protein

Overexpression of *MSH3* protein was shown in human cells (Marra et al., 1998, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95, 8568-8573) to complex all available *MSH2* protein. This leaves *MSH6* protein without its partner, leading to the degradation of *MSH6* protein and eventually to a mismatch repair phenotype.

This phenomenon is exploited to increase homeologous meiotic recombination in *Arabidopsis* as an alternative to antisense inhibition of *AtMSH6*. For this purpose the full-length cDNA encoding *AtMSH3* is isolated from plasmid pPF66 by digestion with *Sma*I and is cloned into the *Sma*I site of the *DMC1* expression cassettes described in A(i).

E. Selection of Recombination markers on homeologous chromosomes of *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies *Landsberg erecta* (Ler), *Columbia* (Col) and *C24*, respectively

E(i). Visual recombination markers in *Arabidopsis th.* subspecies *C24*:

Agrobacterium mediated transformation with a T-DNA containing a *35S-GUS* gene, inactivated by insertion of a *35S-Ac* transposable element (Finnegan et al., 1993, Plant Mol. Biol. 22, 625-633), had yielded a *C24* line in which the T-DNA construct was integrated into chromosome 2. Genetic and molecular analysis of this line shows that the *Ac* transposon had excised from its T-DNA locus thereby restoring *GUS* activity, but had re-inserted into the chromosome at a distance of 16.4 cM, where it stayed fixed (due to disablement of *Ac*) within the *chlorina* gene. Insertional inactivation of the *chlorina* gene caused a bleached phenotype in those plants that were homozygous for this mutation. Because of the two linked phenotypic markers, *chlorina3A:Ac* and *GUS*, this *C24* line was used in crosses to wildtype Ler for analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination on chromosome 2 in conjunction with molecular recombination markers.

E(ii). Visual recombination markers in *Arabidopsis th.* *Ler*:

The Ler line NW1 (obtained from NASC, Nottingham, UK) contains one recessive visual marker per chromosome. i.e. *an-1* on Chr.1, *py-1* on Chr.2, *gll-1* on Chr.3, *cer2-1*

on Chr.4, and *msl-1* on Chr.5. This line is used in crosses to wildtype C24 which expresses an MMR altering gene for analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination on chromosomes 1-5 in conjunction with molecular recombination markers listed in Table 1.

Other *Ler* lines from NASC have several visual markers in close proximity to each other on the same chromosome. When these lines are used for hybrid production, analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination may make use entirely of visual recombination markers. Particularly suitable for crossing to C24 wildtype that is expressing a MMR altering gene are the following *Ler* lines:

NW22: relative markers are *dis1* - (4 cM) - *ga4* - (11 cM) - *th1* on chromosome 1.

10 NW10: relevant markers are *tz-201* - (5 cM) - *cer3* on chromosome 5.

NW134, relevant markers are *ttg* - (4 cM) - *ga3* on chromosome 5.

NW24 (*abi3-1*) and NW64 (*gll-1*). When present in the same plant on chromosome 3, *abi3-1* and *gll-1* are 13 cM apart. Since this marker combination is not available from NASC, we have combined these markers by crossing line NW24 to line NW64. The F1
15 offspring were allowed to self-fertilise and to produce F2 seeds. F2 Plants which carry both markers as homozygous traits on the same chromosome can be identified firstly, by germinating F2 seeds on germination medium containing selective concentrations of abscisic acid, and subsequently, by identifying among the abscisic acid resistant plants those individuals which show the glabra phenotype.

20 E(iii) Molecular recombination markers in *Col*, *Ler* and C24:

The genome of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is interspersed with unique base sequences arranged as simple tandem repeats. Allelic repeats can vary in length between different *Arabidopsis* subspecies and when amplified by PCR yield diagnostic DNA products of different length named Simple Sequence Length Polymorphisms (SSLPs). Many SSLPs
25 have been genetically mapped and have been assigned to unique chromosome locations on the recombinant inbred map (Bell and Ecker, 1994, Genomics 19, 137-144; Lister and Deans lines, Weeds World 4i, May 1997).

In Table 1 are listed 28 mapped and established SSLPs between *Ler* and *Col*. A number of PCR primer pairs are described herein (SEQ ID NO:42 to SEQ ID NO:97)
30 which also yielded SSLPs between C24 and *Ler* (19 SSLPs) or between C24 and *Col* (25 SSLPs), respectively. Polymorphic SSLPs can be used as molecular markers in the analysis of homeologous recombination between genomes from these subspecies.

The PCR reactions (25 µL) were carried out over 35 cycles (15 seconds at 94°C, 30 seconds at 55°C and 30 seconds at 72°C), with 0.25 U Taq DNA polymerase and 0.6 µg
35 genomic DNA in reaction buffer containing 2 mM MgCl₂. PCR products were separated by agarose gelelectrophoresis (4% ultra high resolution agarose) and visualised by ethidiumbromide staining. The results from the PCR experiments are summarised in

Table 1, which also shows the sequence of PCR primers, primer annealing temperature (T_m), PCR product length and chromosome location of SSLP (with respect to the RI map of May 1997, Weeds World 4i).

F. Production of hybrid plants

- 5 C24 plants heterozygous for *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS* are crossed as male to emasculated wildtype *Ler* to produce *Ler/C24(chlorina3A, GUS)* hybrid seeds.

Due to the heterozygosity of the C24 parent, only 50 % of hybrid plants have inherited the *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS* locus. The remaining 50% of hybrid plants are wildtype with respect to *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS*. Since the mutant locus is linked to a kanamycin
10 resistance gene (contained on the same T-DNA as *GUS*) mutant plants can be pre-selected by germinating hybrid seeds on germination medium containing 50 mg/L kanamycin.

Ler plants homozygous for the five chromosome markers are male sterile (*ms1-1*) and are crossed without emasculation to wildtype C24 to produce *Ler(an-1, py-1, gl1-1, cer2-1, ms1-1)/C24* hybrid seeds.

- 15 Other *Ler* plants, which are male fertile, are crossed after emasculation of the female parent to produce *Ler/C24* hybrid seeds.

G. Introduction of *MSH3* and *MSH6/3* antisense genes into *Arabidopsis* and analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination

(i) Transformation of hybrid plants and analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination

- 20 The plant transformation vectors comprising the antisense genes described in (B) and (C) above are introduced into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* strain AGL1 (Lazo et al., 1991, Bio/Technology 9, 963-967) by electroporation. Recombinant *Agrobacterium* clones are selected on LB medium containing 50 mg/L rifampicin and 100 mg/L carbenicillin. Selected clones are used to infect roots of *Arabidopsis* hybrid plants (described in (F)
25 above) using the root transformation protocol of Valvekens et al. (1988, PNAS 85, 5536-5540) except that shoot and root inducing media contain hygromycin (10 mg/L) instead of kanamycin.

Plants regenerated from roots of hybrid plants are genetic clones of root donating plants and therefore are again genetic hybrids of two *Arabidopsis* subspecies described in
30 (F). However, in contrast to the root donating plants, the regenerated hybrid plants also contain the introduced transgene and the co-introduced hygromycin resistance gene with the latter allowing these plants to grow on hygromycin containing culture medium.

Hygromycin resistant plants are then allowed to enter the reproductive phase and to produce gametes by meiotic divisions of microspore and megaspore mothercells. At
35 meiosis, the *DMC1* promoter is activated and can direct the expression of antisense genes described in (B) and (C) above, leading to decreased *MSH6* and/or *MSH3* gene

expression. This in turn depletes the gamete mothercells of MSH6 and/or MSH3 protein, thus causing alteration of MMR during meiotic divisions and increasing the recombination frequency between homeologous chromosomes.

Transgenic plants are then allowed to self-fertilise and to produce seeds. These 5 seeds (F2 seeds with respect to hybrid production), and the plants derived therefrom, carry the homeologous recombination events which can be identified by using the visual and molecular recombination markers described in (E) above.

In case of homeologous recombination between chromosomes of *Ler* and C24(*chlorina3A:Ac, GUS*), the analysis concentrates on chromosome 2 by selecting plants 10 showing the visual phenotypic marker *chlorina*. This marker thus serves as a reference point as it indicates that respective chromosomes 2 originate from C24. Other markers, such as *GUS* or molecular markers, on chromosome 2 may then be used to identify chromosomal regions which are derived from the *Ler* chromosome as a result of homeologous recombination. F2 plants of control transformants not expressing the 15 antisense gene(s) can be analysed in parallel and the results can be used for comparison to homeologous recombination results obtained in antisense plants.

(ii) Transformation of C24 wildtype, hybrid plant production and analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination

Introduction of MMR altering genes into wildtype C24 is done using the root 20 transformation protocol as described in G(i) for transformation of hybrid plants. Transformed plants are selected by resistance to either 10 mg/L hygromycin (in case of transformation with T-DNA's derived from pNOS-Hyg-SCV) or to 50 mg/L kanamycin (in case of transformation with T-DNA's derived from pBIN19).

Transgenic plants are then allowed to self-fertilise and to produce seeds (T1 seeds). 25 Segregation of the antibiotic resistance gene in the T1 population then indicates the number of transgene loci. Lines with a single transgene locus (indicated by a 3:1 ratio of resistant:sensitive plants) are selected and are bred to homozygosity. This is done by collecting selfed seeds (T2) from T1 plants and subsequent testing of at least four independent T2 seed populations for segregation of the antibiotic resistance gene. T2 30 populations which do not segregate the antibiotic resistance gene are assumed to be homozygous for both the resistance gene and the linked MMR altering gene.

C24 plants homozygous for the MMR altering gene are then crossed to *Ler* lines homozygous for recessive visual markers (see E(ii)) to produce C24/*Ler* hybrid plants as described in (F). These F1 hybrids are then allowed to enter the reproductive phase and to 35 produce gametes by meiotic division of microspore and megaspore mothercells. At meiosis, the *DMC 1* promoter is activated and can direct the expression of antisense or sense genes described in (B), (C) and (D) above, leading to decreased *MSH6* and/or *MSH3* gene expression. This in turn depletes the gamete mothercells of *MSH6* and/or *MSH3*

protein, thus causing alteration of MMR during meiotic divisions and increasing the recombination frequency between the homeologous chromosomes of *C24* and *Ler*. Recombination events are then scored in the F2 generation.

For recombination analysis, the hybrid plants are allowed to self-fertilise and to
5 produce F2 seeds. F2 plants are then preselected for a first visual marker. Since this marker is recessive, its visual presence indicates homozygosity for *Ler* DNA at the relevant locus. Those F2 plants which show this first visual marker are then analysed for the presence or absence of a second visual marker which in the *Ler* parent is closely linked to the first marker. Absence of the second visual marker indicates recombination between
10 the relevant *C24* and *Ler* chromosomes between the first and second marker. The frequency of recombination in transgenic hybrids is compared to the recombination frequency in control hybrids not expressing the MMR altering gene.

Examples of recombination analysis are the following.

The *Ler* line NW22(*dis1*, *ga4*, *th1*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*.

15 F2 plants are preselected first for thiamine requirement (*th1*) and then are further analysed for re-appearance of wildtype height (loss of *ga4*) and/or re-appearance of normal trichomes (loss of *dis1*) as a result of recombination.

The *Ler* line NW10(*tz-201*, *cer3*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*.

F2 plants are then preselected first for thiazole requirement (*tz*) and then are further
20 analysed for re-appearance of normal, i.e. non-shiny stems (loss of *cer3*) as a result of recombination.

The *Ler* line NW134 (*ttg*, *ga3*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*. F2 plants are first preselected for dwarfish appearance (*ga3*) and are then analysed for re-appearance of trichomes (loss of *ttg*) as a result of recombination.

25 *Ler* plants homozygous for *abi3-1* and *gll-1* are used for crosses to transformed *C24*. F2 plants are first preselected for their ability to germinate in the presence of abscisic acid and are then analysed for re-appearance of trichomes on the leaves (loss of *gll-1*) as a result of recombination.

In the case of homeologous recombination between transformed *C24* and the *Ler* line
30 NW1 (*an-1*, *py-1*, *gll-1*, *cer2-1*, *msl-1*), recombination analysis is similar the one described above, except that the second marker is not a visual marker but has to be a molecular marker. This is because the *Ler* parent carries only one visual marker per chromosome.

TABLE 1: SSLP Markers in *Arabidopsis thaliana* Subspecies

Chromosome	RI Map Position	PCR Primer Pair	Primer Sequence	T _m [°C]	length/COL	length/LER	length/C24
I	2.3	ATEAT1 F ATEAT1 R	GCCACTGCGTGAATGATATG CGAACAGCCCAACATTATCC	57.8 58.2	172	162	162
I	9.3	NGA63 F NGA63 R	AACCAAGGCACAGAAGCG ACCCAAAGTGATCGCCACC	57.3 59.6	111	89	120
I	40.1	NGA248 F NGA248 R	TACCGAACCAAAACACAAAGG TCTGTATCTCGGTGAATTCCTC	56.1 58.2	143	129	no amplific.
I	81.2	NGA128 F NGA128 R	GGTCTGTGATGTCGTAAGTCG ATCTTGAAACCTTTAGGGAGGG	60.1 58.2	180	190	no amplific.
I	81.2	NGA280 F NGA280 R	CTGATCTCACGGACAATAGTGC GGCTCCATAAAAAGTGCACC	60.1 57.8	105	85	85
I	111.4	NGA111 F NGA111 R	CTCCAGTTGGAAGCTAAAGGG TGTTTTTTTAGGACAAATGGCG	60 70	128	162	170
II	ca. 7.5	NGA168 F NGA168 R	CCTTCACATCCAAAACCCAC GCACATACCCACAACCCAGAA	57.8 57.8	213	217	208

II	ca. 48	NGA1126L	CGCTACGCTTTTCGGTAAAG	57.8	191	199	196
		NGA1126R	GCACAGTCCAAGTCACAACC	59.9			
II	62.2	NGA361L	AAAGAGATGAGAAATTGGAC	51.7	114	120	114
		NGA361R	ACATATCAATATATTAAAGTAGC	49.5			
II	73	NGA168 F	TCGTCTACTGCACTGCCG	59.6	151	135	135
		NGA168 R	GAGGACATGTATAGGAGCCTCG	61.9			
II	ca. 77	AthB102 L	TGACCTCCTCTTCCATGGAG	59.9	141	209	139
		AthB102 R	TTAACAGAAACCCAAAGCTTTC	54.5			
II	ca. 83	AthUBIQUE L	AGGCAAAATGTCCATTTCATTG	54.1	146	148	148
		AthUBIQUE R	ACGACATGGCAGATTCTCC	57.8			
III	3.4	NGA172 F	AGCTGCTTCCCTTATAGCGTCC	60	162	136	140
		NGA172 R	CATCCGAATGCCATTGTTC	55.4			
III	12.8	NGA126 F	GAAAAACGCTACTTTCGTGG	56.1	119	147	no amplific.
		NGA126 R	CAAGAGCAATATCAAGAGCAGC	58.2			
III	17.5	NGA162 F	CATGCAATTTCATCTGAGG	55.8	107	89	no amplific.
		NGA162 R	CTCTGTCACTCTTTTCCTCTGG	60.1			

III	81.8	NGA6 F	TGGA1TTCTTCTCTCTCTTCAC	56.1	143	123	143
		NGA6 R	ATGGAGAAAGCTTACACTGATC	56.1			
IV	19.8	NGA12 F	AATGTTGTCTCTCCCTCCTC	59.9	247	234	220
		NGA12 R	TGATGCTCTCTGAAACAAGAGC	58.2			
IV	24.1	NGA8 F	GAGGGCAAAATCTTTATTTCGG	56.1	154	198	190
		NGA8 R	TGGCTTTCGTTTATAAACATCC	54.5			
IV	102	NGA1107 L	GCGAAAAAACAAAAAATCCA	50.2	150	140	140
		NGA1107 R	CGACGAATCGACAGAAATTAGG	58			
V	11.8	NGA225 F	GAAATCCAAATCCCAGAGAGG	58	119	189	119
		NGA225 R	TCTCCCCACTAGTTTGTGTCC	60.1			
V	16.7	NGA249 F	TACCGTCAATTTCATCGCC	55.4	125	115	115
		NGA249 R	GGATCCCTAACTGTAAAATCCC	58.2			
V	19.9	CA72 F	AATCCCAGTAACCAACACACA	56.3	124	110	110
		CA72 R	CCCAGTCTAACCCAGACCAC	61.9			
V	20	NGA151 F	GTTTGGGAAGTTTGTCTGG	55.8	150	120	130
		NGA151 R	CAGTCTAAAGCGAGAGTATGATG	58.6			

V	24	NGA106 F	GTTA TGGAG TTTCTAGGGCAGG	60.1	157	123	130
		NGA106 R	TGCCCCA TTTTGTTCTTCTC	55.8			
V	37.8	NGA139 F	AGAGCTACCAGATCCGATGG	59.9	174	132	132
		NGA139 R	GGTTTCGTTTCACTATCCAGG	55.8			
V	50	NGA76 F	GGAGAAAATGTCACCTCTCCACC	60.1	231	> 250	300
		NGA76 R	AGGCATGGGAGACATTTACG	57.8			
V	61.1	ATHSO191 L	CTCCACCAATCATGCAAAATG	55.8	148	156	146
		ATHSO191 R	TGATGTTGATGGAGATGGTCA	53.7			
V	81.7	NGA129 F	TCAGGAGGAAC TAAAGTGAGGG	60.1	177	179	172
		NGA129 R	CACACTGAAGATGGTCTTGAGG	60.1			

CLAIMS

1. An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.
- 5 2. A DNA molecule according to claim 1 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human.
3. A DNA molecule according to claim 1 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to AtMSH3 (SEQ ID NO: 19) or to AtMSH6 (SEQ ID NO: 31).
4. An isolated and purified polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA
10 mismatch repair system of a plant.
5. A polypeptide according to claim 4 which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human.
6. An isolated and purified polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH3* (SEQ ID NO: 18), a polypeptide encoded by the
15 gene *AtMSH6* (SEQ ID NO:30), polypeptides homologous to a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH3* (SEQ ID NO: 18) and polypeptides homologous to a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH6* (SEQ ID NO:30).
7. An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide which is
20 capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence; and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.
8. A DNA molecule according to claim 7 comprising a polynucleotide sequence
25 encoding a polynucleotide capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence.
9. A DNA molecule according to claim 8 wherein said polynucleotide is capable
30 of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence is a sense polynucleotide, an antisense polynucleotide or a ribozyme.
10. A DNA molecule according to claim 7 comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.

11. A DNA molecule according to claim 10 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to AtMSH3 (SEQ ID NO: 19) or to AtMSH6 (SEQ ID NO: 31).

12. A DNA molecule according to claim 10 further comprising a regulation element capable of causing overexpression of said polypeptide in a cell of said plant.

5 13. A chimeric gene comprising:

a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence, and (ii) a
10 sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant; and

at least one regulation element capable of functioning in a plant cell.

14. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 wherein said regulation element is selected from constitutive, inducible, tissue type specific and cell type specific promoters.

15 15. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 comprising a DNA sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant, wherein said regulation element is capable of causing overexpression of said polypeptide in a cell of said plant.

16. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 wherein said regulation element is
20 selected from the group consisting of 35S, NOS, PR1a, AoPR1 and DMC1.

17. A plasmid or vector comprising a chimeric gene according to any one of claims 13-16.

18. A plant cell stably transformed, transfected or electroporated with a plasmid or vector according to claim 17.

25 19. A plant comprising a cell according to claim 18.

20. A plant according to claim 19 selected from plants of the families *Brassicaceae*, *Poaceae*, *Solanaceae*, *Asteraceae*, *Malvaceae*, *Fabaceae*, *Linaceae*, *Canabinaceae*, *Dauaceae* and *Cucurbitaceae*.

21. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a
30 plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a DNA molecule according to any one of claims 1-3 or 7-12 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

22. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a chimeric gene

according to any one of claims 13-16 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

23. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a plasmid or vector
5 according to claim 17 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

24. A process for increasing genetic variation in a plant comprising obtaining a hybrid plant from a first plant and a second plant, or cells thereof, said first and second plants being genetically different; altering the mismatch repair system in said hybrid plant;
10 permitting said hybrid plant to self-fertilise and produce offspring plants; and screening said offspring plants for plants in which homeologous recombination has occurred.

25. A process according to claim 24 wherein a first gene is incapacitated in said first plant, a second gene is incapacitated in said second plant, and said first and second genes are incapacitated in said hybrid plant thereby altering the mismatch repair system of
15 said hybrid plant.

25. A process according to claim 25 wherein said incapacitation of the mismatch repair system of said hybrid plant is reversible.

26. A process according to claim 24 wherein a new genetic linkage of a desired characteristic trait or of a gene which contributes to a desired characteristic trait is
20 observable in at least one of said offspring plants.

27. A process for obtaining a plant having a desired characteristic, comprising altering the mismatch repair system in a plant, cell or plurality of cells of a plant which does not have said desired characteristic, permitting mutations to persist in said cells to produce mutated plant cells, deriving plants from said mutated plant cells, and screening
25 said plants for a plant having said desired characteristic.

28. A process according to claim 27 wherein said step of altering the mismatch repair system comprises introducing into said hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells a chimeric gene according to claim 13 and permitting the chimeric gene to express a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence in a
30 mismatch repair gene of the hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells, or a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of the hybrid plant, cell or cells.

29. A process according to claim 28 comprising inactivating an MSH3 gene and/or an MSH6 gene of said plant.

30. A process according to claim 28 comprising inactivating an MSH3 gene and an
35 MSH6 gene of said plant.

31. A process according to claim 27 comprising at least partially inactivating the mismatch repair system of said plant in a predetermined cell type or in a predetermined tissue of said plant.

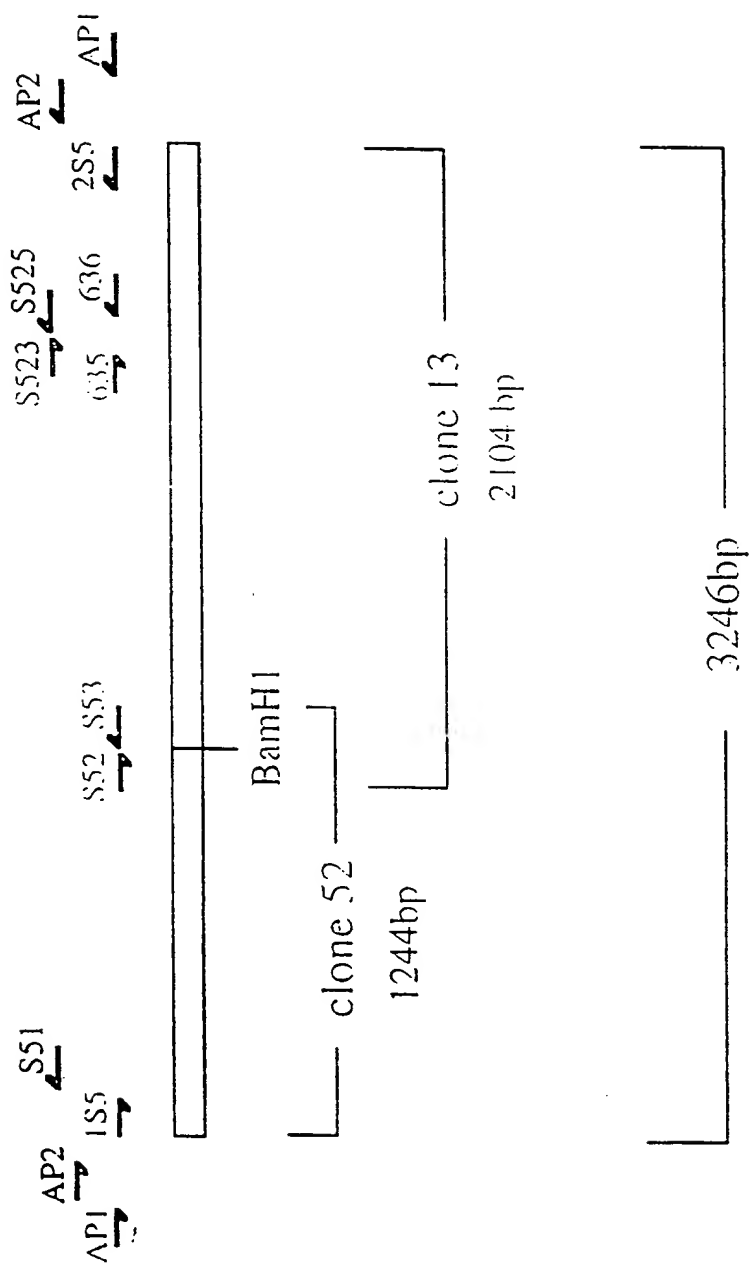
32. A process according to claim 31 further comprising restoring mismatch repair
5 in said cell type or said tissue.

33. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule according to claim 1 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

34. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR
10 conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO: 18 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

35. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO:30 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

Figure 1



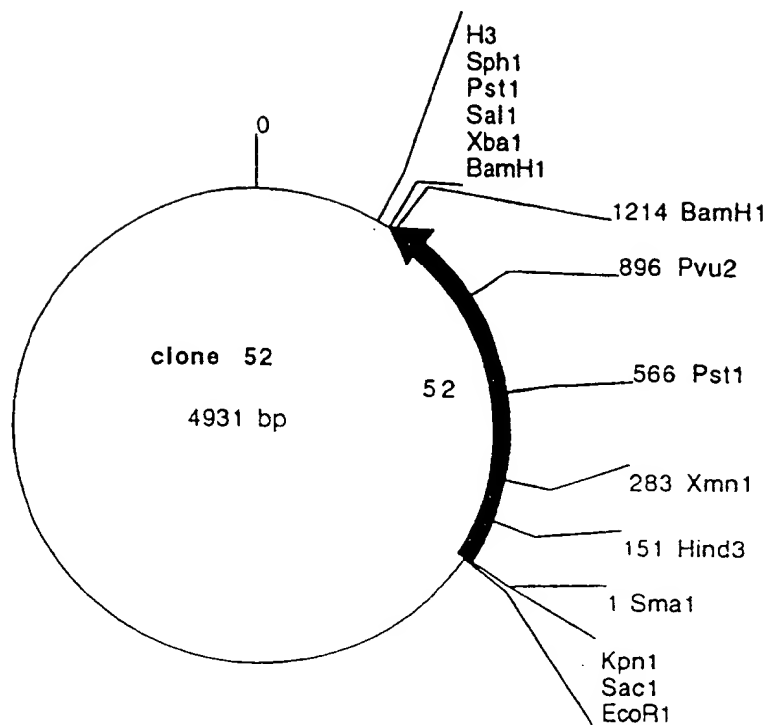


Figure 2

Comments/References: 52= 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 1244bp in pUC18/Sma1

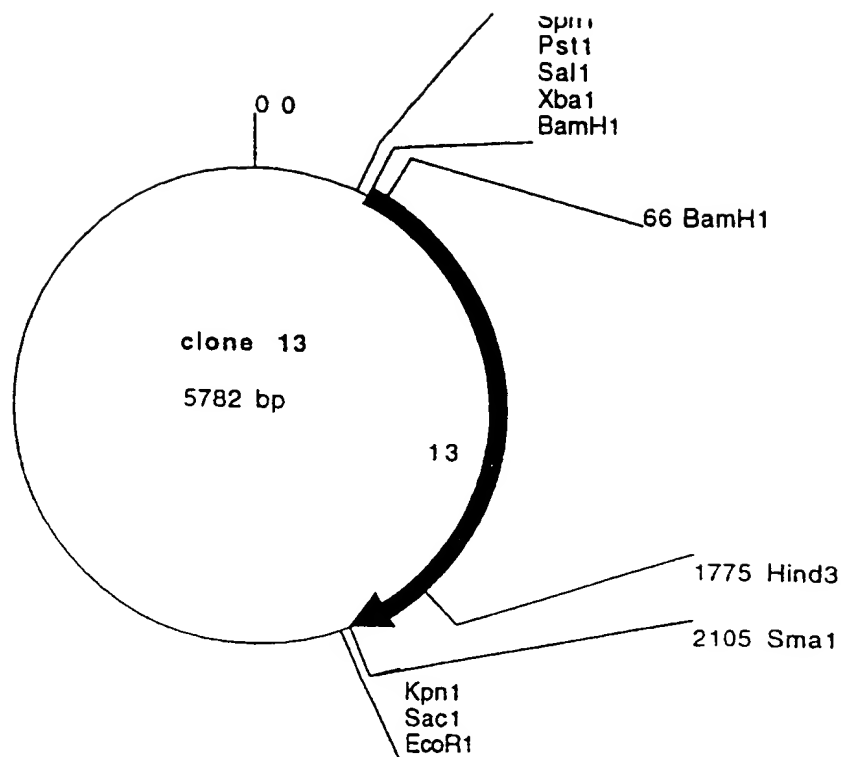


Figure 3

Comments/References: 13 = 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 2104bp in pUC18/SmaI

Figure 4

925	TAT	GAA	GAG	TTC	AAT	GAT	AAT	TTC	ATG	AGA	AGT	GGA	TTA	GAG	GCT	GTG	ATT	TTG	AGC	TTG	984
276	Y	E	E	F	N	D	N	F	M	R	S	G	L	E	A	V	I	L	S	L	295
985	TCA	CCA	GCT	GAG	CTG	TTG	CTT	GGC	CAG	CCT	CTT	TCA	CAA	CAA	ACT	GAG	AAG	TTT	TTG	GTG	1044
296	S	P	A	E	L	L	L	G	Q	P	L	S	Q	Q	T	E	K	F	L	V	315
1045	GCA	CAT	GCT	GGA	CCT	ACC	TCA	AAC	GTT	CGA	GTG	GAA	CGT	GCC	TCA	CTG	GAT	TGT	TTT	AGC	1104
316	A	M	A	G	P	T	S	N	V	R	V	E	R	A	S	L	D	C	F	S	335
1105	AAT	GGT	AAT	GCA	GTA	GAT	GAG	GTT	ATT	TCA	TTA	TGT	GAA	AAA	ATC	AGC	GCA	GGT	AAC	TTA	1164
336	N	G	N	A	V	D	E	V	I	S	L	C	E	K	I	S	A	G	N	L	355
1165	GAA	GAT	GAT	AAA	GAA	ATG	AAG	CTG	GAG	GCT	GCT	GAA	AAA	GGA	ATG	TCT	TGC	TTG	ACA	GTT	1224
356	E	D	D	K	E	M	K	L	E	A	A	E	K	G	M	S	C	L	T	V	375
1225	CAT	ACA	ATT	ATG	AAC	ATG	CCA	CAT	CTG	ACT	GTT	CNA	GCC	CTC	GCC	CTA	ACG	TTT	TGC	CAT	1284
376	H	T	I	M	N	M	P	H	L	T	V	Q	A	L	A	L	T	F	C	H	395
1285	CTC	AAA	CAG	TTT	GGA	TTT	GAA	AGG	ATC	CTT	TAC	CAA	GGG	GCC	TCA	TTT	CGC	TCT	TTG	TCA	1344
396	L	K	Q	F	G	F	E	R	I	L	Y	Q	G	A	S	F	R	S	L	S	415
1345	AGT	AAC	ACA	GAG	ATG	ACT	CTC	TCA	GCC	AAT	ACT	CTG	CAA	CAG	TTG	GAG	GTT	GTG	AAA	AAT	1404
416	S	N	T	E	M	T	L	S	A	N	T	L	Q	Q	L	E	V	V	K	N	435
1405	AAT	TCA	GAT	GGA	TCG	GAA	TCT	GGC	TCC	TTA	TTC	CAT	AAT	ATG	AAT	CAC	ACA	CTT	ACA	GTA	1464
436	N	S	D	G	S	E	S	G	S	L	F	H	N	M	N	H	T	L	T	V	455
1465	TAT	GCT	TCC	AGG	CTT	CTT	AGA	CAC	TGG	GTG	ACT	CAT	CCT	CTA	TGC	GAT	AGA	AAT	TTG	ATA	1524
456	Y	G	S	R	L	L	R	H	W	V	T	H	P	L	C	D	R	N	L	I	475
1525	TCT	GCT	CGG	CTT	GAT	GCT	GTT	TCT	GAG	ATT	TCT	GCT	TGC	ATG	GGA	TCT	CAT	AGT	TCT	TCC	1584
476	S	A	R	L	D	A	V	S	E	I	S	A	C	M	G	S	H	S	S	S	495
1585	CAG	CTC	AGC	AGT	GAG	TTG	GTT	GAA	GAA	GGT	TCT	GAG	AGA	GCA	ATT	GTA	TCA	CCT	GAG	TTT	1644
496	Q	L	S	S	E	L	V	E	E	G	S	E	R	A	I	V	S	P	E	F	515
1645	TAT	CTC	GTG	CTC	TCC	TCA	GTC	TTG	ACA	GCT	ATG	TCT	AGA	TCA	TCT	GAT	ATT	CAA	CGT	GGA	1704
516	Y	L	V	L	S	S	V	L	T	A	M	S	R	S	S	D	I	Q	R	G	535
1705	ATA	ACA	AGA	ATC	TTT	CAT	CGG	ACT	GCT	AAA	GCC	ACA	GAG	TTC	ATT	GCA	GTT	ATG	GAA	GCT	1764
536	I	T	R	I	F	H	R	T	A	K	A	T	E	F	I	A	V	M	E	A	555
1765	ATT	TTA	CTT	CGG	GGG	AAG	CAA	ATT	CAG	CGG	CTT	GGC	ATA	AAG	CAA	GAC	TCT	GAA	ATG	AGG	1824
556	I	L	L	A	G	K	Q	I	Q	R	L	G	I	K	Q	D	S	E	M	R	575

Figure 4 (Continued)

1825 576	AGT S	ATG M	CAA Q	TCT S	GCA A	ACT T	GTG V	CGA R	TCT S	ACT T	CTT L	TTG L	AGA R	AAA K	TTG L	ATT I	TCT S	GTT V	ATT I	TCA S	1884 595
1885 596	TCC S	CCT P	GTT V	GTG V	GTT V	GAC D	AAT N	GCC A	GGA G	AAA K	CTT L	CTC L	TCT S	A A	CTA L	AAT N	AAG K	GAA E	GCG A	1944 615	
1945 616	GTT V	CGA R	GGT G	GAC D	TTG L	CTC L	GAC D	ATA I	CTA L	ATC I	ACT T	TCC S	AGC S	GAC D	CAA Q	TTT F	CCT P	GAG E	CTT L	2004 635	
2005 636	GAA E	GCT A	CGC R	CAA Q	GCA A	GTT V	TTA L	GTC V	ATC I	AGG R	GAA E	CTG L	GAT D	CTG L	TCC S	TCG S	ATA I	GCT A	TCA S	2064 655	
2065 656	CGC R	AAG K	AAG K	CTC L	GCT A	ATT I	CGA R	AAT N	TTG L	GAA E	TTT F	CTT L	CNA Q	GTG V	TCG S	GGG G	ATC I	ACA T	TTG H	2124 675	
2125 676	ATA I	GAG E	CTG L	CCC P	GTT V	GAT D	TCC S	AAG K	GTC V	CCT P	ATG H	AAT N	TGG W	GTG V	AAA K	GTA V	AAT N	AGC S	ACC T	2184 695	
2185 696	AAG K	ACT T	ATT I	CGA R	TAT Y	CAT H	CCC P	CCA P	GAA E	ATA I	GTA V	GCT A	GGC G	TTG L	GAT D	GAG E	CTA L	GCT A	GCA A	2244 715	
2245 716	ACT T	GAA E	CAT H	CTT L	GCC A	ATT I	GTG V	AAC N	CGA R	GCT A	TCG S	TGG W	GAT D	AGT S	TTT F	CTC L	AAG K	AGT S	TTC F	2304 735	
2305 736	AGA R	TAC Y	TAC Y	ACA T	GAT D	TTT F	AAG K	GCT A	AAC A	GTT Q	CAA Q	GCT L	CTT A	GCT A	GCA A	CTG L	GAC D	TGT C	TTG L	2364 755	
2365 756	TCC S	CTT L	TCA S	ACT T	CTA L	TCT S	ACA R	AAC N	AAG K	TAT Y	GTC V	CGT R	CCC P	GAG E	TTT F	GTG V	GAT D	GAC C	TGT C	2424 775	
2425 776	GAA E	CCA P	GTT V	GAG E	ATA I	AAC N	ATA I	CAG Q	TCT S	GCT G	CGT R	CAT H	CCT P	GTA V	CTG L	GAG E	ACT T	ATA I	CAA Q	2484 795	
2485 796	GAT D	AAC N	TTC F	GTC V	CCA P	AAT N	GAC D	ACA T	TTG I	L H	ATC I	CGT R	CAA Q	GGG E	GAA E	TAT Y	TGC C	CAA Q	ATT I	2544 815	
2545 816	ACC T	GGA G	CCT P	AAC N	ATG M	GGA G	GGA G	AAG K	AGC S	TGC C	TAT Y	ATC I	CGT R	CAA Q	GTT V	GCT A	TTA L	ATT I	TCC S	2604 835	
2605 836	ATG M	GCT A	CAG Q	GTT V	GGT G	TCC S	TTT F	GTA V	CCA P	TTC S	GCC A	CTG L	AAG K	CTG L	CAC H	GTG V	CTT L	GAT D	GGT G	2664 855	
2665 856	GTT V	TTC F	ACT T	CGG R	ATG M	GGT G	GCT A	TCA S	GAC D	ATC S	CAG I	AGA Q	CAT H	GGC G	AGA R	AGT S	ACC T	TTT F	CTA L	2724 875	

Figure 4 (Continued)

2725	GAA TTA AGT GAA GCG TCA CAC ATA ATC AGA ACC TGT TCT TCT CGT TCG CTT GTT ATA TTA	2784
876	E L S E A S H I I R T C S S R S L V I L	895
2785	GAT GAG CTT GGA AGA GGC ACT AGC ACA CAC GAC GGT GTA GCC ATT GCC TAT GCA ACA TTA	2844
896	D E L G R G T S T H D G V A I A Y A T L	915
2845	CAG CAT CTC CTA GCA GAA AAG AGA TGT TTG GTT CTT TTT GTC ACG CAT TAC CCT GAA ATA	2904
916	Q H L L A E K R C L V L F V T H Y P E I	935
2905	GCT GAG ATC AGT AAC GGA TTC CCA GGT TCT GGT GGG ACA TAC CAT GTC TCG TAT CTG ACA	2964
936	A E I S N G F P G S V G T Y H V S Y L T	955
2965	TTG CAG AAG GAT AAA GGC AGT TAT GAT CAT GAT GAT GTG ACC TAC CTA TAT AAG CTT GTG	3024
956	L Q K D K G S Y D H D D V T Y L Y K L V	975
3025	CGT GGT CTT TGC AGC AGG AGC TTT GGT TTT AAG GTT GCT CAG CTT GCC CAG ATA CCT CCA	3084
976	R G L C S S R S F G F K V A Q L A Q I P P	995
3085	TCA TGT ATA CGT CGA GCC ATT TCA ATG GCT GCA AAA TTG GAA GCT GAG GTA CGT GCA AGA	3144
996	S C I R A I S M A A K L E A E V R A R	1015
3145	GAG AGA AAT ACA CGC ATG GGA GAA CCA GAA GGA CAT GAA GAA CCG AGA GGC GCA GAA GAA	3204
1016	E R N T R M G E P E G H E E P R G A E E	1035
3205	TCT ATT TCG GCT CTA GGT GAC TTG TTT GCA GAC CTG AAA TTT GCT CTC TCT GAA GAG GAC	3264
1036	S I S A L G D L F A D L K F A L S E E D	1055
3265	CCT TGG AAA GCA TTC GAG TTT TTA AAG CAT GCT TGG AAG ATT GCT GGC AAA ATC AGA CTA	3324
1056	P W K A F E F L K H A W K I A G K I R L	1075
3325	AAA CCA ACT TGT TCA TTT TGA TTTAATCTTAACATTATAGCAACIGCAAGGCTCTTGATCATCTGTTAGTTGCG	3397
1076	K P T C S F *	1082
3398	TACTAACTT ATG TGT ATT AGT ATA ACA AGA AAA GAG AAT TAG AGAG ATG GAT TCT AAT CCG	3458
1	M C I S I T R K E N *	5
3459	GTG TTG CAG TAC ATC TTT TCT CCA CCC GCA TAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	3522
6	V L Q Y I F S P P A *	16

Figure 4 (Continued)

Figure 5

```

1  --MGKQK-----COISREFAKPKKBP--THE--PNPVAESSTPPPK-----ISARV97SVSAMLL
1  NVICMEPKLVLLRAKSSANKPILLNLTIMACQPTISRPEKAVKSELTHKQEQEVAVGMOAGSESICLDTDEKDLSSVASTTUTNDSTPLKJS

53 SDHLAAASPCKPKLSPHQQHPYDPFNLDHQRVLQRVLEP-----SPZYVPETSS---SRKYIPLQOVVSEKSKYPOVJLVVZVGY--PMV
96 VSKNSKNSEKTSCTSTTPNDIDYAKKLUHIMKMSDENVEAEDDECECEEDFVKKKANKSPTAKLTPLDKOVKDEKMMRDKVLVINKVGYKTKC

134 FQEDAEIAARVPGIYAH-----MDRN-----PMTASVPTPLSPHYKRLVMAQYKIGVVLQETEAANKPH--SANTGTGPPFRLGLSALYTKA
191 FAEADVTVSRICHFKLVPGKLTIDESNPQUCNHHQPAYCSPPDOVLENVLEKLVHNLVAVVEQAEISAKKHDPGASESSVPERKISNVPTKA

213 FLZAAEDISGCGGEZGPGSQSNYLVGVVDERVKSETLUCGIEHSPVUVKQVGVGVVETISTEVVVEFPD--PMMSQZKAVILSPAPAEPLGLG-QP
286 FPOVMSTFVLR-----GKR-----ILGDFNSIMALSRNDVHQUCKVAKYSLISVNLMMCEVVYDPEFEPHLADEKQOIRKYLQPIEVAVNTDU

306 CSQOTKFLVANAQPTSNVRVERASLDCFSNGNAVDEVHSCCEKISAGNLEDDUKMKLEAAEKGMSCLTVMTIMNPHLTVOALALTTCBLKQPG
368 FLHVAKEFKDISCPLINKQYDLEDHVVQAIKVMNEKLESPSL-----IRLVSKLYSRVVEYN

401 PERILYQGASPNLSLSMTZRTTCSAHTLQQLLEVVKNNSDGSESGSTUNNMTLTVYGSRLRRMMVTPLCDAMLSARLDAVSEISACMGSRSRS
428 MEQVMLPSIYSPASKINMLLOPNSLOSEDIATHU--GCK--GSLPMLLDUTMNSPGLMCRFELKPLVDVHQHFERLDAIECITSEINNS--

496 QLSSELVEGSKRAIVSPZYLVLSVLTAMSKSSDIQRGUITRIFPHREKAKATPIAYMBAQLLAKQIQIRLOIKQDSMMSSQS--ATVMSTPLK
517 -----IPFESLNQMLNHTPDLLRTLMRYCETSNNKSVYVYLKQTSFVDHYKMHQSYLSEHPKSSDORIUKQSPDLK

590 EISVIS8PVVDMAQKLLGALHKKZKAAVRG-----DLLDILITS--SQPPELAEARQAVLVISKKQDSINSPRKKPAIRMCEFLQVSGITRLIELP
591 PPSANNELLSTTQLPBPCTMINVSAMMEKNSDKQVMDPFLNNYDCSEGIKIQRESSEVSQKKEELAKIRKYKRPYLMFERDEVDYLIEVANS

680 VDSKVPENNVAVHSSKKTIHYMPPEIIVAGLDEALATEHDAIVNASKMDSPEKSPKRYCTDFMAAVQAALCCMSSSTLS--TKHYVRPSPVUD
686 QIKDLEDDTLKVMNKKMVSRTTERTQKLTQKLEYKDLIHESELOYKEPKNKITAEVZELRKITLNCQYDCILSLAATSCNHYVRPSPVUD

775 CERVEENIOSORPVLTLQODNVFPHDTILHAEGEYCOKITGPHGGKSXYIROVALTHAQVCSPPVSPAKMHLVDQVTFRCAS9DSIQHG
781 QO--AHAKNAEM8IIE9--LDVHYVPNDIMNSPENGKINLITGPNHGGKSEYIROVALTHAQVCSPPVPEELRLSIYENMLTRIGARDIING

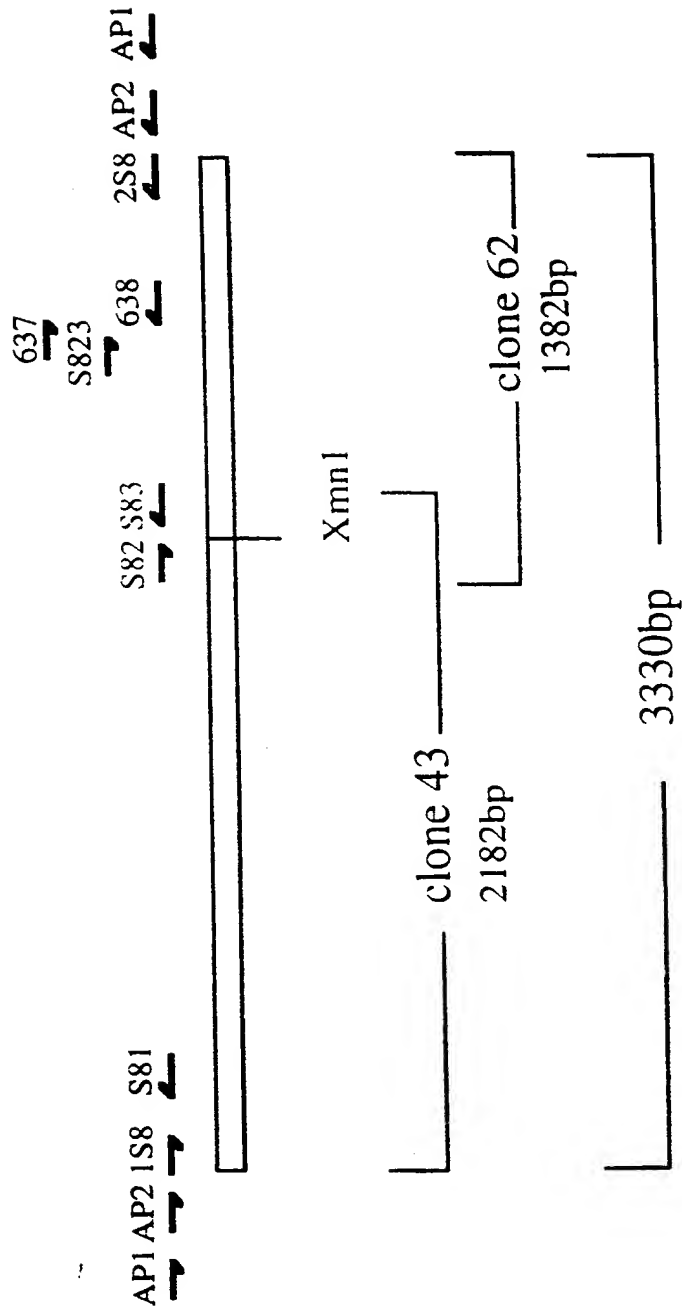
870 RSTLELCSKASHIIRTCSSRSIVILDELGRGTSIHDGVAIAYATLOHLLAEKRC--VSTVTHDRIASISNGPPGSGVOTVMSVLTLOKDKSY
873 DSTEKVENLDILHILANCKAKSSLLELDEVGROTJTHDGAISVALIKYFSELSDCPELESTHHYDALOEKSS--PLIMHYHMDVVEOK--YCE

964 QHDDVTIXYKLVGSLCSNSGSPAKAQVQVQIIPPSCITRAISMAAKKAEVMAREKNTNMGEPEOMREPROAEJISACODLEADDAKZKXKUPMK
963 QMNSVIYKKEKSGITVNSICNVAKDARLDKDIIMRAPSISEERKESIN-----SOALKP---SSSCAITEASDN---

MSB3-AL 1059 APEFLKHAMKIAQXIAKPKTCSP---
MSB3-SC 1032 -----ITATDKLAKLLSLDIH

```

Figure 6



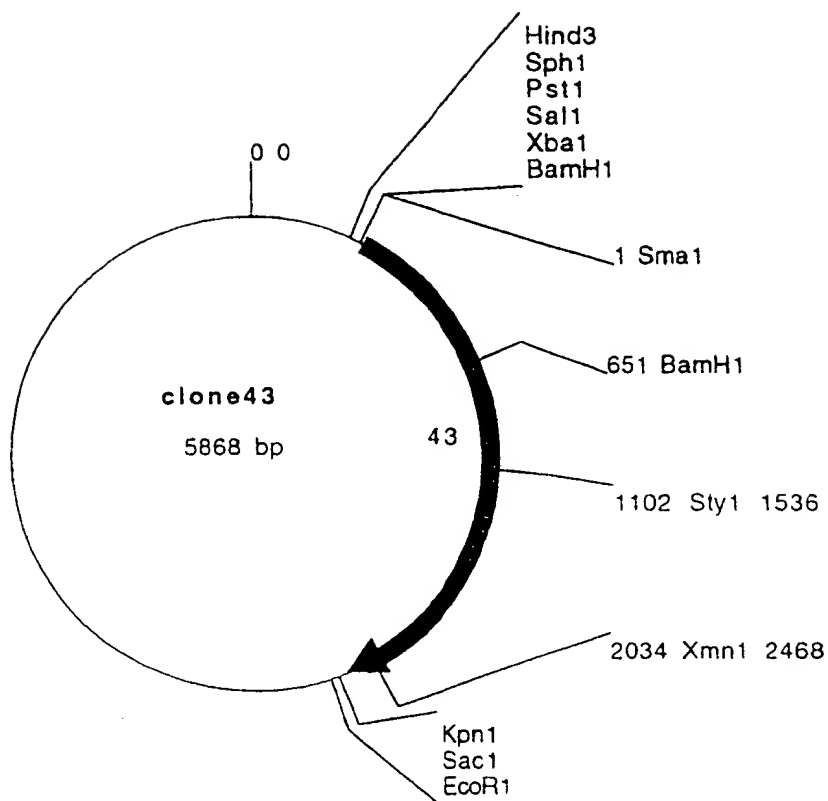


Figure 7

Comments/References: 43= 5' side of S8 (AtMSH6) 2182 bp in pUC18/Sma1

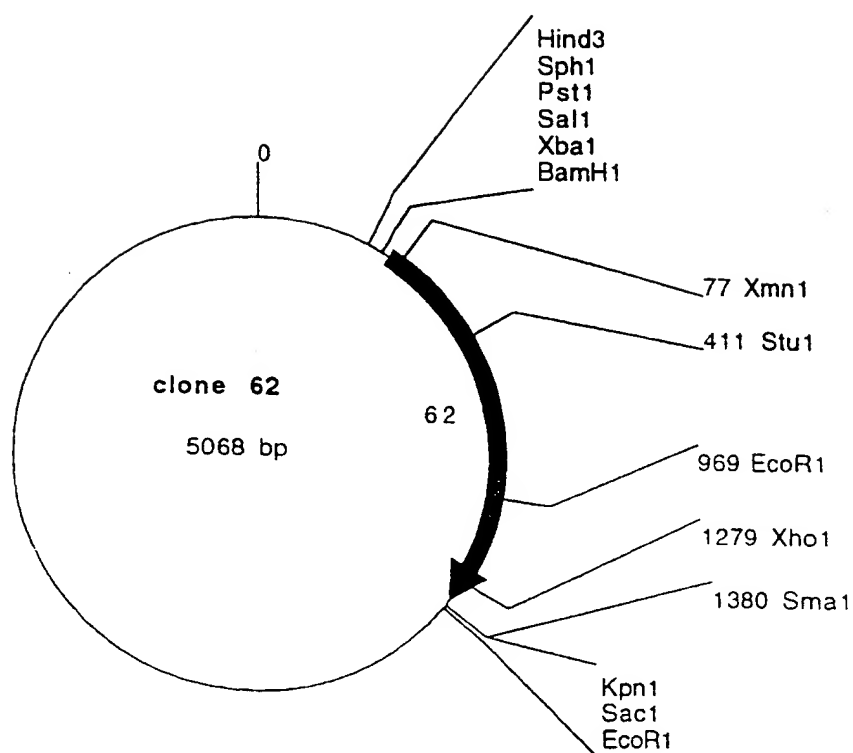


Figure 8

Comments/References: 62= 3' side of S8 (AtMSH6) 1379bp in pUC18/Sma1

```

1   AAAAGTTGAGCCCTGAGGAGTATCGTTTCGGCCATTCTACGACGCAAGCGGAAAATTTTGGCGCAATCTTCCCCCC 80
81  TTTTGAATTTCTCAGCTCAAAACATCGTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCTCACAATTCACAAAA ATG CAG CGC CAG 153
1   4
154 AGA TCG ATT TTG TCT TTC CAA AAA CCC ACC GCG GCG ACT ACG AAG GGT TTG GTT TCC 213
24  R S I L S F F Q K P T A A T T K G L V S
214 GGC GAT GCT AGC GGC GGC GGC AGC GGA GGA CCA CGA TTT AAT GTG AAG GAA GGG 273
25  G D A A S G G G G G G G G G G P R F N V R E G
274 GAT GCT AAA GGC GAC GCT TCT GTA CGT TTT GCT GTT TCG AAA TCT GTC GAT GAG GTT AGA 333
45  D A K G D A S V R F A V S K S V D E V R
334 GGA ACG GAT ACT CCA CCG GAG AAG GTT CCG CGT GTC CTG CCG TCT GGA TTT AAG CCG 393
65  G T D T P P P E K V P P R R V L P S G F K P
394 GCT GAA TCC GCC GST GAT GCT TCG TCC CTG TTC TCC AAT ATT ATG CAT AAG TTT GTA AAA 453
85  A E S A G D A S S L F S N I M H K F V K
454 GTC GAT GAT CGA GAT TGT TCT GGA GAG AGG AGC CGA GAA GAT GTT GTT CCG CTG AAT GAT 513
105 V D D R D C S S G E R S R E D V V P L N D
514 TCA TCT CTA TGT ATG AAG GCT AAT GAT GTT ATT CCT CAA TTT CGT TCC AAT AAT GGT AAA 573
125 S S L C M K A N D V I P Q F R S N N G K
574 ACT CAA GAA AGA AAC CAT GCT TTT AGT TTC AGT GGG AGA GCT GAA CTT AGA TCA GTA GAA 633
145 T Q E R N H A F S F S G R A E L R S V E
634 GAT ATA GGA GTA GAT GGC GAT GTT CCT GGT CCA GAA ACA CCA GGG ATG CGT CCA CGT GCT 693
165 D I G V D G D V P G P E T P G M R P R A
694 TCT CGC TTG AAG CGA GTT CTG GAG GAT GAA ATG ACT TTT AAG GAG GAT AAG GTT CCT GTA 753
185 S R L K R V L E D E M T F K E D K V P V
754 TTG GAC TCT AAC AAA AGG CTG AAA ATG CTC CAG GAT CCG GTT TGT GGA GAG AAG AAA GAA 813
205 L D S N K R L K M L Q D P V C G E K K E
814 GTA AAC GAA GGA ACC AAA TTT GAA TGG CTT GAG TCT TCT CGA ATC AGG GAT GCC AAT AGA 873
225 V N E G T K F E W L E S S R I R D A N R
874 AGA CGT CCT GAT GAT CCC CTT TAC GAT AGA AAG ACC TTA CAC ATA CCA CCT GAT GTT TTC 933
245 R R P D D P L Y D R K T L L H I P P D V F

```

Figure 9

934	AAG AAA ATG TCT GCA TCA CAA AAG CAA TAT TGG AGT GTT AAG AGT GAA TAT ATG GAC ATT	993
265	K K M S A S Q K Q Y W S V K S E Y M D I	284
996	GTG CTT TTC TTT AAA GTG GGG AAA TTT TAT GAG CTG TAT GAG CTA GAT GCG GAA TTA GGT	1053
285	V L F F K V G K F Y E L Y E L D A E L G	304
1054	CAC AAG GAG CTT GAC TGG AAG ATG ACC ATG AGT GGT GTG GGA AAA TGC AGA CAG GTT GGT	1113
305	H K E L D W K M T M S G V G K C R Q V G	324
1114	ATC TCT GAA AGT GGG ATA GAT GAG GCA GTG CAA AAG CTA TTA GCT CGT GGA TAT AAA GTT	1173
325	I S E S G I D E A V Q K L L A R G Y K V	344
1174	GGA CGA ATC GAG CAG CTA GAA ACA TCT GAC CAA GCA AAA GCC AGA GGT GCT AAT ACT ATA	1233
345	G R I E Q L E T S D Q A K A R G A N T I	364
1234	ATT CCA AGG AAG CTA GTT CAG GTA TTA ACT CCA TCA ACA GCA AGC GAG GGA AAC ATC GGG	1293
365	I P R K L V Q V L T P S T A S E G N I G	384
1294	CCT GAT GCC GTC CAT CTT CTT GCT ATA AAA GAG ATC AAA ATG GAG CTA CAA AAG TGT TCA	1353
385	P D A V H L L A I K E I K M E L Q K C S	404
1354	ACT GTG TAT GGA TTT GCT TTT GGT GAC TGT GCT GCC TTG AGG TTT TGG GTT GGG TCC ATC	1413
405	T V Y G F A F V D C A A L R F W V G S I	424
1414	AGC GAT GAT GCA TCA TGT GCT GCT CTT GGA GCG TTA TTG ATG CAG GTT TCT CCA AAG GAA	1473
425	S D D A S C A A L G A L M Q V S P K E	444
1474	GTG TTA TAT GAC AGT AAA GGG CTA TCA AGA GAA GCA CAA AAG GCT CTA AGG AAA TAT ACG	1533
445	V L Y D S K G L S R E A Q K A L R K Y T	464
1534	TTG ACA GGG TCT ACG GCG GTA CAG TTG GCT CCA GTA CCA CAA GTA ATG GGG GAT ACA GAT	1593
465	L T G S T A V Q L A P V P Q V M G D T D	484
1594	GCT GCT GGA GTT AGA AAT ATA ATA GAA TCT AAC GGA TAC TTT AAA GGT TCT TCT GAA TCA	1653
485	A A G V R N I I E S N G Y F K G S S E S	504
1654	TGG AAC TGT GCT GTT GAT GGT CTA AAT GAA TGT GAT GTT GCC CTT AGT GCT CTT GGA GAG	1713
505	W N C A V D G L N E C D V A L S A L G E	524
1714	CTA ATT AAT CAT CTG TCT AGG CTA AAG CTA GAT GTA CTT AAG CAT GGG GAT ATT TTT	1773
525	L I N H L S R L K L E D V L K H G D I F	544
1774	CCA TAC CAA GTT TAC AGG GGT TGT CTC AGA ATT GAT GGC CAG ACG ATG GTA AAT CTT GAG	1833
545	P Y Q V Y R G C L R I D G Q T M V N L E	564

Figure 9 (Continued)

1834	ATA	TTT	AAC	AAT	AGC	TGT	GAT	GGT	GGT	CCT	TCA	GGG	ACC	TTG	TAC	AAA	TAT	CTT	GAT	AAC	1893
565	I	F	N	N	S	C	D	G	G	P	S	G	T	L	Y	K	Y	L	D	N	584
1894	TGT	GTT	AGT	CCA	ACT	GGT	AAG	CGA	CTC	TTA	AGG	AAT	TGG	ATC	TGC	CAT	CCA	CTC	AAA	GAT	1953
585	C	V	S	P	T	G	K	R	L	L	R	N	W	I	C	H	P	L	K	D	604
1954	GTA	GAA	AGC	ATC	AAT	AAA	CGG	CTT	GAT	GTA	GTT	GAA	GAA	TTC	ACG	GCA	AAC	TCA	GAA	AGT	2013
605	V	E	S	I	N	K	R	L	D	V	V	E	E	F	T	A	N	S	E	S	624
2014	ATG	CAA	ATC	ACT	GGC	CAG	TAT	CTC	CAC	AAA	CTT	CCA	GAC	TTA	GAA	AGA	CTG	CTC	GGA	CGC	2073
625	M	Q	I	T	G	Q	Y	L	H	K	L	P	D	L	E	R	L	L	G	R	644
2074	ATC	AAG	TCT	AGC	GTT	CGA	TCA	TCA	GCC	TCT	GTG	TTG	CCT	GCT	CTT	CTG	GGG	AAA	AAA	GTG	2133
645	I	K	S	S	V	R	S	S	A	S	V	L	P	A	L	L	G	K	K	V	664
2134	CTG	AAA	CAA	CGA	GTT	AAA	GCA	TTT	GGG	CAA	ATT	GTG	AAA	GGG	TTC	AGA	AGT	GGA	ATT	GAT	2193
665	L	K	Q	R	V	K	A	F	G	Q	I	V	K	G	F	R	S	G	I	D	684
2194	CTG	TTG	TTG	GCT	CTA	CAG	AAG	GAA	TCA	AAT	ATG	ATG	ACT	TTG	CTT	TAT	ATA	CTC	TGT	AAA	2253
685	L	L	L	A	L	Q	K	E	S	N	M	M	S	L	L	Y	K	L	C	K	704
2254	CTT	CCT	ATA	TTA	GTA	GGA	AAA	AGC	GGG	CTA	GAG	TTA	TTT	CTT	TCT	CAA	TTC	GAA	GCA	GCC	2313
705	L	P	I	L	V	G	K	S	G	L	E	L	F	L	S	Q	F	E	A	A	724
2314	ATA	GAT	AGC	GAC	TTT	CCA	AAT	TAT	CAG	AAC	CAA	GAT	GTG	ACA	GAT	GAA	AAC	GCT	GAA	ACT	2373
725	I	D	S	D	F	P	N	Y	Q	N	Q	D	V	T	D	E	N	A	E	T	744
2374	CTC	ACA	ATA	CTT	ATC	GAA	CTT	TTT	ATC	GAA	AGA	GCA	ACT	CAA	TGG	TCT	GAG	GTC	ATT	CAC	2433
745	L	T	I	L	I	E	L	F	I	E	R	A	T	Q	W	S	E	V	I	H	764
2434	ACC	ATA	AGC	TGC	CTA	GAT	GTC	CTG	AGA	TCT	TTT	GCA	ATC	GCA	GCA	AGT	CTC	TCT	GCT	GGA	2493
765	T	I	S	C	L	D	V	L	R	S	F	A	I	A	A	S	L	S	A	G	784
2494	AGC	ATG	GCC	AGG	CCT	GTT	ATT	TTT	CCC	GAA	TCA	GAA	GCT	ACA	GAT	CAG	AAT	CAG	AAA	ACA	2553
785	S	M	A	R	P	V	I	F	P	E	S	E	A	T	D	Q	N	Q	K	T	804
2554	AAA	GGG	CCA	ATA	CTT	AAA	ATC	CAA	GGA	CTA	TGG	CAT	CCA	TTT	GCA	GTT	GCA	GCC	GAT	GGT	2613
805	K	G	P	I	L	K	I	Q	G	L	W	H	P	F	A	V	A	A	D	G	824
2614	CAA	TTG	CCT	GTT	CCG	AAT	GAT	ATA	CTC	CTT	GGC	GAG	GCT	AGA	AGA	AGC	AGT	GGC	AGC	ATT	2673
825	Q	L	P	V	P	N	D	I	L	L	G	E	A	R	R	S	S	G	S	I	844
2674	CAT	CCT	CGG	TCA	TTG	TTA	CTG	ACG	GGA	CCA	AAC	ATG	GGC	GGA	AAA	TCA	ACT	CTT	CTT	CGT	2733
845	H	P	R	S	L	L	L	T	G	P	N	M	G	G	K	S	T	L	L	R	864

Figure 9 (Continued)

2734	GCA	ACA	TGT	CTG	GCC	GTT	ATC	TTT	GCC	CAA	CTT	GGC	TGC	TAC	GTG	CCG	TGT	GAG	TCT	TGC	2793
865	A	T	C	L	A	V	I	F	A	Q	L	G	C	Y	V	P	C	E	S	C	884
2794	GAA	ATC	TCC	CTC	GTG	GAT	ACT	ATC	TTC	ACA	AGG	CTT	GGC	GCA	TCT	GAT	AGA	ATC	ATG	ACA	2853
885	E	I	S	L	V	D	T	I	F	T	R	L	G	A	S	D	R	I	M	T	904
2854	GGA	GAG	AGT	ACC	TTT	TTG	GTA	GAA	TGC	ACT	GAG	ACA	GCG	TCA	GTT	CTT	CAG	AAT	GCA	ACT	2913
905	G	E	S	T	F	L	V	E	C	T	E	T	A	S	V	L	Q	N	A	T	924
2914	CAG	GAT	TCA	CTA	GTA	ATC	CTT	GAC	GAA	CTG	GGC	AGA	GGA	ACT	AGT	ACT	TTC	GAT	GGA	TAC	2973
925	Q	D	S	L	V	I	L	D	E	L	G	R	G	T	S	T	F	D	G	Y	944
2974	GCC	ATT	GCA	TAC	TCG	GTT	TTT	CGT	CAC	CTG	GTA	GAG	AAA	GTT	CAA	TGT	CGG	ATG	CTC	TTT	3033
945	A	I	A	Y	S	V	F	R	H	L	V	E	K	V	Q	C	R	M	L	F	964
3034	GCA	ACA	CAT	TAC	CAC	CCT	CTC	ACC	AAG	GAA	TTC	GCG	TCT	CAC	CCA	CGT	GTC	ACC	TCG	AAA	3093
965	A	T	H	Y	H	P	L	T	K	E	F	A	S	H	P	R	V	T	S	K	984
3094	CAC	ATG	GCT	TGC	GCA	TTC	AAA	TCA	AGA	TCT	GAT	TAT	CAA	CCA	CGT	GGT	TGT	GAT	CAA	GAC	3153
985	H	M	A	C	A	F	K	S	R	S	D	Y	Q	P	R	G	C	D	Q	D	1004
3154	CTA	GTG	TTC	TTG	TAC	CGT	TTA	ACC	GAG	GGA	GCT	TGT	CCT	GAG	AGC	TAC	GGA	CTT	CAA	GTG	3213
1005	L	V	F	L	Y	R	L	T	E	G	A	C	P	E	S	Y	G	L	Q	V	1024
3214	GCA	CTC	ATG	GCT	GGA	ATA	CCA	AAC	CAA	GTG	GTT	GAA	ACA	GCA	TCA	GGT	GCT	GCT	CAA	GCC	3273
1025	A	L	M	A	G	I	P	N	Q	V	V	E	T	A	S	G	A	A	Q	A	1044
3274	ATG	AAG	AGA	TCA	ATT	GGG	GGA	AAC	TTC	NAG	TCA	AGT	GAG	CTA	AGA	TCT	GAG	TTC	TCA	AGT	3333
1045	M	K	R	S	I	G	E	N	F	K	S	S	E	L	R	S	E	F	S	S	1064
3334	CTG	CAT	GAA	GAC	TGG	CTC	AAG	TCA	TTG	GTG	GGT	ATT	TCT	CGA	GTC	GCC	CAC	AAC	AAT	GCC	3393
1065	L	H	E	D	W	L	K	S	L	V	G	I	S	R	V	A	H	N	N	A	1084
3394	CCC	ATT	GGC	GAA	GAT	GAC	TAC	GAC	ACT	TTG	TTT	TGC	TTA	TGG	CAT	GAG	ATC	AAA	TCC	TCT	3453
1085	P	I	G	E	D	D	Y	D	T	L	F	C	L	W	H	E	I	K	S	S	1104
3454	TAC	TGT	GTT	CCC	AAA	TAA	ATG	GCT	ATG	ACA	TAA	CAC	TAT	CTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGCCCTCTCT							3521
1105	Y	C	V	P	K	*	M	A	M	T	*										5
3522	G	ATG	TTT	ATT	CCT	CTT	AAA	AAA	TGC	TTA	TAT	ATC	AAA	AAA	TTG	TTT	CCT	CGA	TTA	AAA	3579
1	M	F	I	P	L	K	K	K	C	L	Y	I	K	K	L	F	P	R	L	K	19
3580	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	3606
20	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	K	28

Figure 9 (Continued)

TTTTTTGGTTGCTAACAAATAAAGGTATACGGTTTTATGTCATCAATATAA	50
CTATATATAAAAGAAATGAAAGATATATATTGTTTTTTCATTATCAAAC	100
AAAACAACAAGACTTTTTTTTTTACTTTTTTACATTGGTCAACAAAATACAA	150
GATAAACGACATCGTTTAATCATTTCCCAATTTTACCCCTAAGTTTAACA	200
CCTAGAACCTTCTCCATCTTCGCAAGCACAGCCTGATTAGGAACAGCTTT	250
ACCATTCTCATATTCTGAACTACCTGAGTCCTCTCATTGATCTGTTTCG	300
CCAAATCCGCTTGTGACATCTTCTTCTCCAATCTCGCTTCTGTATCATC	350
AACCTCACCTCTGCTTTCACACGATCCATCGCCGAGGCTCTGTTTCTTC	400
TTCCAGCTTCTTCGTGTTAATCACCGGAACCGCGTAGATTTCCCCTTTT	450
TGTTCGAACCGGCATCGAATTTCTTAACCGTTTGAACCGCGACACCGTTT	500
CTCAGAGCTGCGTTAACCGCTTTCGGATCGCGTAGGTCTTGCTCTTTTG	550
TTTTGATTTGTGGAGAACTACTGGTTCCCAGTCTTGTGTTACTGCTCCTG	600
GGTATCTGCTCGGCATCGTCGATGAATTGAGAGAAAGGAACAACGCGAAA	650
ATTTTATTAATCTGAGTTTTGAAATTGAGAAACGATGAAGATGAAGAATG	700
TTGTTGAGAGGATTGTGATATTATATATACGAAGATTGGTTTCTGGAGA	750
ATTCGATCATCTTTTTCTCCATTTTCGTCTCTGGAACGTTCTTAGAGATG	800
ATTGACGACGTGTCATTATCTGATTTGCAGTTAACCAATGCTTTTTGGGT	850
TGGATTTCGTGGTACACCATATTATCCGATTTGGCTCAATGGTTTTATATA	900
AATTTGGTTTTTCGGTTTCGGTTATGAGTTATCATTAATAAGCTAACCA	950
AAAATTTTCGTAAATTTATTTTCGGTTTCAATTCGGATCCCTTACTTCCA	1000
GAACCGAATTATTCGAAACCGGGTTAGCCGAACCGAATACCAATGCCTG	1050
ATTGACTCGTTGGCTAGAAAGATCCAACGGTATACAATAATAGAACATAA	1100
ATCGGACGGTCATCAAAGCCTCAAAGAGTGAACAGTCAACAAAAAAGTT	1150
GAGCCCTGAGGAGTATCGTTTCCGCCATTTCTACGACGCAAGGCGAAAAT	1200
TTTTGGCGCCAATCTTTCCCCCTTTCGAATTCTCTCAGCTCAAAACATC	1250
GTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCTCACAATTCCAAAAAATGCAGCGCCAGAGAT	1300
CGATTTTGTCTTTCTTCCAAAAACCCACGGCGGCGACTACGAAGGGTTTG	1350
GTTTCCGGCGATGCTGCTAGCGGCGGGGGCGGCAGCGGAGACCAGATTT	1400
AATGTGAAGGAAGGGGATGCTAAAGGCGACGCTTCTGTACGTTTTGCTGT	1450
TTCGAAATCTGTGATGAGGTTAGAGGAACGGATACTCCACCGGAGAAGG	1500
TTCCGCGTCGTGTCCTGCCGTCTGGATTTAAGCCGGCTGAATCCGCCGGT	1550
GATGCTTCGTCCCTGTTCTCCAATATTATGCATAAGTTTGTAAGGTCGA	1600
TGATCGAGATTGTTCTGGAGAGAGGTAATACTTCGATTCTCTTAATTT	1650
TGTTATCTTTAGCTGGAAGAAGAAGATTTCGTGTAATTTGTTGTATTTCGTT	1700
GGAGAGATTCTGATTACTGCATTGGATCGTTGTTTACAAATTTTCAGGAG	1750
CCGAGAAGATGTTGTTCCGCTGAATGATTCATCTCTATGTATGAAGGCTA	1800
ATGATGTTATTCTCAATTTTCGTTCCAATAATGGTAAACTCAAGAAAGA	1850
AACCATGCTTTTAGTTTTCAGTGGGAGAGCTGAACTTAGATCAGTAGAAGA	1900
TATAGGAGTAGATGGCGATGTTCCCTGGTCCAGAAACACCAGGGATGCGTC	1950
CACGTGCTTCTCGCTTGAAGCGAGTTCTGGAGGATGAAATGACTTTTAAAG	2000
GAGGATAAGGTTCCCTGTAJTTGGACTCTAACAAAAGGCTGAAAATGCTCCA	2050
GGATCCGGTTTGTGGAGAGAAGAAAGAAGTAAACGAAGGAACCAAAATTG	2100
AATGGCTTGAGTCTTCTCGAATCAGGGATGCCAATAGAAGACGTCCTGAT	2150
GATCCCCTTTACGATAGAAAGACCTTACACATACCACCTGATGTTTTCAA	2200

Figure 11

GAAAATGTCTGCATCACAAAAGCAATATTGGAGTGTTAAGAGTGAATATA	2250
TGGACATTGTGCTTTTCTTTAAAGTGGTTAGTAACTATTAATCTAGTGTT	2300
CAATCCATTTCTCAATGTGATTTGTTCACTTACATCTGTTTACGTTATG	2350
CTCTTCTCAGGGGAAATTTTATGAGCTGTATGAGCTAGATGCGGAATTAG	2400
GTCACAAGGAGCTTGAAGATGACCATGAGTGGTGTGGGAAAATGC	2450
AGACAGGTAAATTAGTTGAAACAACTGGCCTGCTTGAATTATTGTGTCTA	2500
TAAATTTTGACACCACCTTTTGTTCAGGTTGGTATCTCTGAAAGTGGGA	2550
TAGATGAGGCAGTGCAAAAGCTATTAGCTCGTGGTAAGGGAACCATCAT	2600
ACTTTATGGAATTCGTTTACTGCTACTTCGGCTAGGATTTAAGAAATGGA	2650
AATCACTTCAAGCATCATTAGTTAGGATCCTGAGAACTCAGGATGTTTTT	2700
TTATTCGTTATATAATAAGTCTTTTCATCAAGGAGTAACAAACAAAACCTT	2750
GCACAATATTTGTGTGCTCACTGGCAAGGCATATATACCCAGCTAACCTT	2800
TGCTAGTTCAGTGTAGTAACAGTTACGGATAATATATGTTTACTTGTATG	2850
TGGTACCCTCATTTTGTCTCTCATGGAGGCTTCAAGCCTTGTGTTGAAA	2900
CTGGATAGTTACATATGCTTCCAACAGAACTAGCATGCAGATTCATATG	2950
CTTTCCTATTCTACTAATTATGTATTGACACACTCGTTGTTTCTTTTGAA	3000
AGATATAAAGTTGGACGAATCGAGCAGCTAGAAACATCTGACCAAGCAAA	3050
AGCCAGAGGTGCTAATACTGTAAGTTTTCTTGGATAGGTCAAGGAGAGTG	3100
TTGCAGACTGTTTTGATCATTTCCTTTTCTGTACATTACTTTCATGCTG	3150
TAATTAACCAATGGCTATTCTGCTCTGATTATCAGATAATTCCAAGGAA	3200
GCTAGTTCAGGTATTAACTCCATCAACAGCAAGCGAGGGAAACATCGGGC	3250
CTGATGCCGTCCATCTTCTTGCTATAAAAGAGGTTTGTATTTTACTTATT	3300
TATCTTATCATGTTTCAGTTCATCCAAGTCCTGAAAATTACACTCTTCTT	3350
TACCAATCTTCCATCAAGCTGTGTAAGGATTGGAATTAGAAAATCATT	3400
ATTTGATGCTTTGTTTTATATGCAAGAGGTTCCCTTGAAAAGATCTGTTT	3450
AAGATTCTTTGCACTTGAAAAATCAATCTTTTTAAGTGAATCCCTACT	3500
TTCTTACAATGATCATAGTCTGCAATTGCATGTCAAGTAATATCATTCCT	3550
TGTTACTGCATCCCCCTCTTCTTAATGACCATTGTCTATGTTGTGTTTG	3600
TCTCGTGTGCTGGAGAAAATGATAGCTGATCCAAGCTGTACATTATCATG	3650
ATTAAGTAGCTGCTCAGGAATTGCCTTTGTTTACATTGCCTAATGGTTTG	3700
ATGTCAATTTTTCTTCTGAATCTTTATTTTAGATCAAAATGGAGCTACAA	3750
AAGTGTCAACTGTGTATGGATTGCTTTTGTGACTGTGCTGCCTTGAG	3800
GTTTTGGGTTGGGTCCATCAGCGATGATGCATCATGTGCTGCTCTTGAG	3850
CGTTATTGATGCAGGTAAGCAAGTGATTCTGTATCTTATGTGTACCATG	3900
TGACTTCCTGTGCATATATTTGGGTTGCAGGAATAATTCTGAATCACCA	3950
TTTGGTATGTTTTTCCAGGTTTCTCCAAGGAAGTGTTATATGACAGTA	4000
AAGGTAAACTGCTTGTATCGCGAGTTGTTTTGTAAACAGAATTTAAGGT	4050
AAATGACACTGGTTAATTTAAAGTGCATACATGTTGAAATATTGCAGGGC	4100
TATCAAGAGAAGCACAAAAGGCTCTAAGGAAATATACGTTGACAGGTACC	4150
ATTTCACTAGGCAAGCTAACTGACAATTTAACCGCTCACCGAATGATAGG	4200
TCTCTTAAACATTGCTAAATGTAGATGATGTTTATGTTTCAATCTAATAGG	4250
GTCTACGGCGGTACAGTTGGCTCCAGTACCACAAGTAATGGGGGATACAG	4300
ATGCTGCTGGAGTTAGAAATATAATAGAATCTAACGGTACTTTAAAGGT	4350
TCTTCTGAATCATGGAACGTGCTGTTGATGGTCTAAATGAATGTGATGT	4400

Figure 11 (Continued)

TGCCCTTAGTGCTCTTGGAGAGCTAATTAATCATCTGTCTAGGCTAAAGG	4450
TGTGTTGGCTTGTTTAGTTTTGCTTTTCACAAATTAAGCAAAGGAACTT	4500
TTCATAACTTACAGTTTTCTATCTACTTGCAGCTAGAAGATGTACTTAAGC	4550
ATGGGGATATTTTTCCATACCAAGTTTACAGGGGTGTCTCAGAATTGAT	4600
GGCCAGACGATGGTAAATCTTGAGATATTTAACAATAGCTGTGATGGTGG	4650
TCCTTCAGGCAAGTGCATATTTCTTTTTTGATAACTTCAACTAGAGGGCA	4700
GACATAGAAGGAAAAATTCTAATACTTCGTACGGATCTCCAGTAAGTAAT	4750
AGCCGATTTTTGTTTACCTATGTAGGGACCTTGACAAATATCTTGATAA	4800
CTGTGTTAGTCCAACGGTAAGCGACTCTTAAGGAATTGGATCTGCCATC	4850
CACTCAAAGATGTAGAAAGCATCAATAAACGGCTTGATGTAGTTGAAGAA	4900
TTACGGCAAACCTCAGAAAGTATGCAAATCACTGGCCAGTATCTCCACAA	4950
ACTTCCAGACTTAGAAAGACTGCTCGGACGCATCAAGCTAGCGTTCGAT	5000
CATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGCCTGCTCTTCTGGGGAAAAAAGTGCTGAAACAA	5050
CGAGTAAGTATCAATCACAAGTTTTCTGAGTAATGCCTTCCATGAGTAGT	5100
ATAGGACTAAACATTACGGGTCTAGCTAAAGACTGTTCTCCTTCTTTTG	5150
CAATGTCTGGTTATTCATTACATTTCTCTTAACCTATTGCATTGCAGGT	5200
AAAGCATTTGGGCAAATTGTGAAAGGGTTCAGAAGTGAATTGATCTGTT	5250
GTTGGCTCTACAGAAGGAATCAATATGATGAGTTTGCTTTATAAACTCT	5300
GTAAACTTCCTATATTAGTAGGAAAAAGCGGGCTAGAGTTATTTCTTTCT	5350
CAATTGGAAGCAGCCATAGATAGCGACTTTCCAAATTATCAGGTGCCCAT	5400
CTATCTTTCATACTTTACAACAAAATGCTGTCACTACTCAAAGCAATGC	5450
ATATGGCTTAGATCTCAACTCACACCCCGAGGATCCTAAAGGGATTGCT	5500
TTTTATTCCTAATGTTTTTGGATGGTTTGATTTATTTCTAACTGAACTT	5550
ATTAATCTTGTACCAGAACCAAGATGTGACAGATGAAAACGCTGAAACTC	5600
TCACAATACTTATCGAACTTTTTATCGAAAGAGCAACTCAATGGTCTGAG	5650
GTCATTACACCATAAGCTGCCTAGATGTCCTGAGATCTTTTGCAATCGC	5700
AGCAAGTCTCTCTGCTGGAAGCATGGCCAGGCCTGTTATTTTTCCCGAAT	5750
CAGAAGCTACAGATCAGAATCAGAAAACAAAAGGGCCAATACTTAAAATC	5800
CAAGGACTATGGCATCCATTTGCAGTTGCAGCCGATGGTCAATTGCCTGT	5850
TCCGAATGATATACTCCTTGGCGAGGCTAGAAGAAGCAGTGGCAGCATTC	5900
ATCCTCGGTCATTGTTACTGACGGGACCAAACATGGGCGGAAAATCAACT	5950
CTTCTTCGTGCAACATGTCTGGCCGTTATCTTTGCCCAAGTTTGTATACT	6000
CGTTAGATAATTACTCTATTCTTTGCAATCAGTTCTTCAACATGAATAAT	6050
AAATTCTGTTTTCTGTCTGCAGCTTGGCTGCTACGTGCCGTGTGAGTCTT	6100
GCGAAATCTCCCTCGTGGATACTATCTTACAAGGCTTGGCGCATCTGAT	6150
AGAATCATGACAGGAGAGAGTAAGTTTTGTTCTCAAAATACCAATTCCTC	6200
GAATATTTACTCAGATTTTGTOTGATTGGACAAGGTGGTTTTGCTTTTT	6250
TTTAGGTACCTTTTTGGTAGAATGCACTGAGACAGCGTCAGTTCTTCAGA	6300
ATGCAACTCAGGATTCAGTAGTAATCCTTGACGAACTGGGCAGAGGAACT	6350
AGTACTTTTCGATGGATACGCCATTGCATACTCGGTAACCTGCTCTTCTCC	6400
TTCAACTTATACTTGTTGATCAACAAAACATGCAATTCATTTTGTGTA	6450
ACTTATTGATTTATATCAGGTTTTTCGTACCTGGTAGAGAAAGTTCAAT	6500
GTCGGATGCTCTTTGCAACACATTACCACCTCTCACCAAGGAATTCGCG	6550
TCTCACCCACGTGTACCTCGAAACACATGGCTTGCGCATTCAAATCAAG	6600

Figure 11 (Continued)

ATCTGATTATCAACCACGTGGTTGTGATCAAGACCTAGTGTTCTTGTAAC	6650
GTTTAACCGAGGGAGCTTGTCTGAGAGCTACGGACTTCAAGTGGCACTC	6700
ATGGCTGGAATACCAAACCAAGTGGTTGAAACAGCATCAGGTGCTGCTCA	6750
AGCCATGAAGAGATCAATTGGGGAAAACCTCAAGTCAAGTGAGCTAAGAT	6800
CTGAGTTCTCAAGTCTGCATGAAGACTGGCTCAAGTCATTGGTGGGTATT	6850
TCTCGAGTCGCCCCACAACAATGCCCCCATTGGCGAAGATGACTACGACAC	6900
TTTGT TTTGCTTATGGCATGAGATCAAATCCTCTTACTGTGTTCCCAAAT	6950
AAATGGCTATGACATAACACTATCTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGCTTCT	7000
CTGATGTTTATTCTCTTAAAAAATGCTTATATATCAAAAAATTGTTTCC	7050
TCGATTATAACAAGATTATATATGTATCTGTCGGTTTAGCTATGGTATAT	7100
AATATATGTATGTTTCATGAGATTGGTCAAGAGAAATACTCACAACAGTA	7150
TATTAAGAAGGAAATATGTTTATGCATTAATTTAAGTTTCAAGATAAACT	7200
GCAAATAACCTCGACTAAAGTTGCAAAGACCAAACACAAATTACAAAAC	7250
TATAAGACTTAAGTTCTGAATTCCCTAAAACCAAAAAAAAAAACAGAACA	7300
TATTTTGTTGCATCTACAAACAACACAAACCTACATAGTTTATAACTTAC	7350
TCATCACTGAGATTAACATCAGAATCATTCTCCATTTCTTCATCTTCACT	7400
CTCATCATCATCACCACCACCATGATGATTCTCCTCCTCTTCACGTAACC	7450
TAGCAATCTCACTCTGAGCTCTATCAACAATCTGCTTCTTCTGCAACTCC	7500
AAATCTCTCTGAAAATCAGCTCTCATCTTCTCCAACCTCCTTCATTTGCTC	7550
TTTCTTACTCTTCTCCATCTTCTCATAAACCTTCCCAAACCTCTCAACAG	7600
AATCCGCCAACATCTTATACGAAGCAGCGTCATTAACCTTCTTCTCTCG	7650
TACTCAACCTCATCATCCTCATCCTCCTCCTCTTCAGAATCACCAGGACT	7700
ATCCATCATCTCATCAAACCCATTAGACTTATCTAAATAAACCTTAGTGT	7750
TCATAAACACAAACTCACCTGAATCAACACCACAAGCTAAACCTAAATCC	7800
GACTTGGGCGAAACACAAAGCAACATATCCAACCTATTGAAAAACGACCA	7850
TTTACTTGAACCTAAACCTGATTTCTCAACCTTAATCTTCTCTTTCTAT	7900
ACTTCTCTTCAAGTCATCAATCATTCTCCTACATTGCGTCTCAGATTTCT	7950
TCCATCCTTAGCTCCTCACTCACTTTCTCAGCTACTTCATTCCAATCCTC	8000
GTTCTCCTCAAACTCCTTCTACCCAATTGCAAAAACCTATCTCCCCAAACTT	8050
CAAGCAACACAA	8062

Figure 11 (Continued)

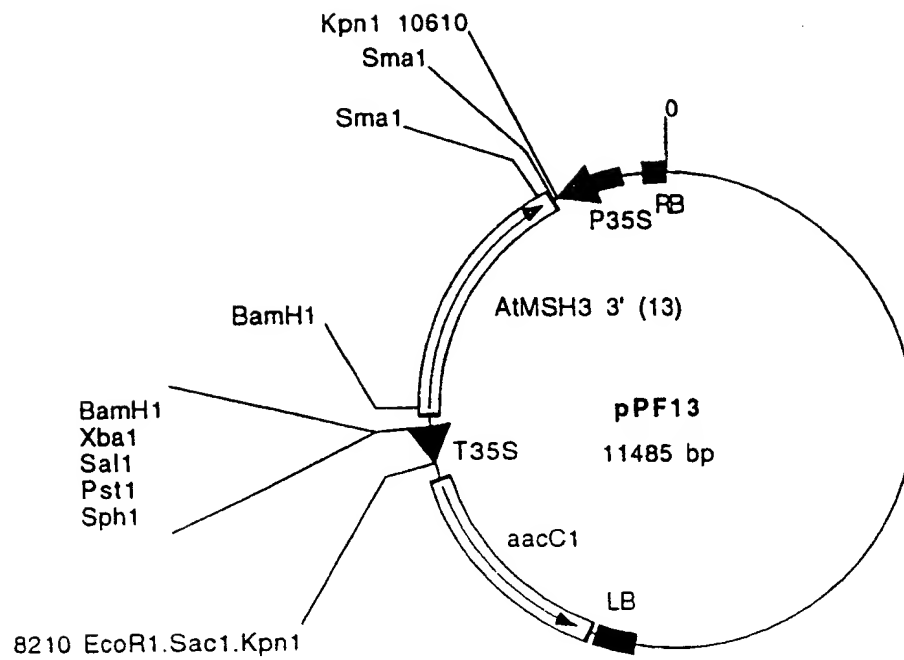
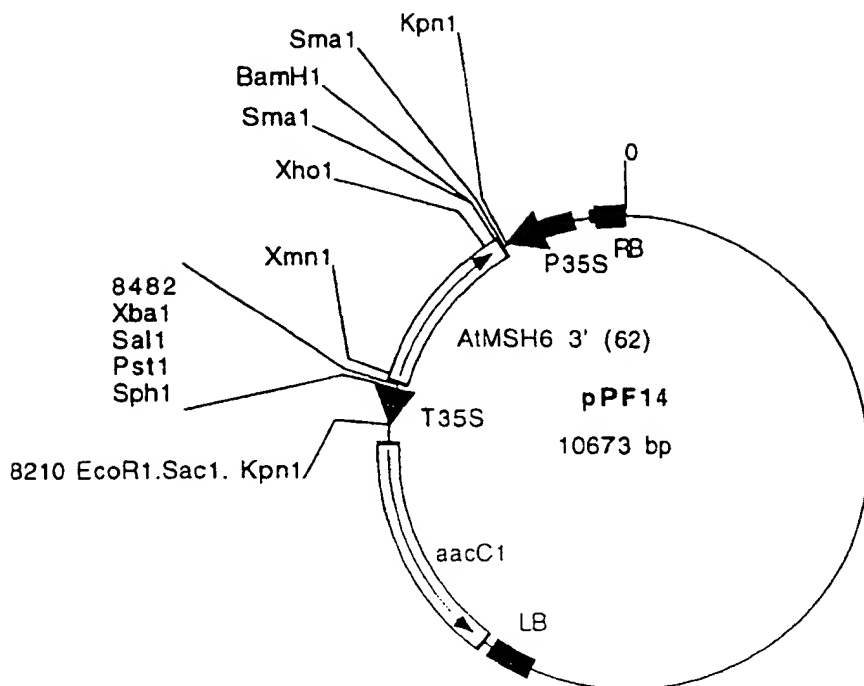


Figure 12

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3' side antisense : AtMSH3 3' (13 = 2104bp) from pUC18/13 Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pCW164 BamH1/T4 in *Agrobacterium* LBA4404

**Figure 13**

Comments/References: AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side antisens : 62 Sal1/Sst1/T4 (1379bp)
into pCW164 BamH1/T4

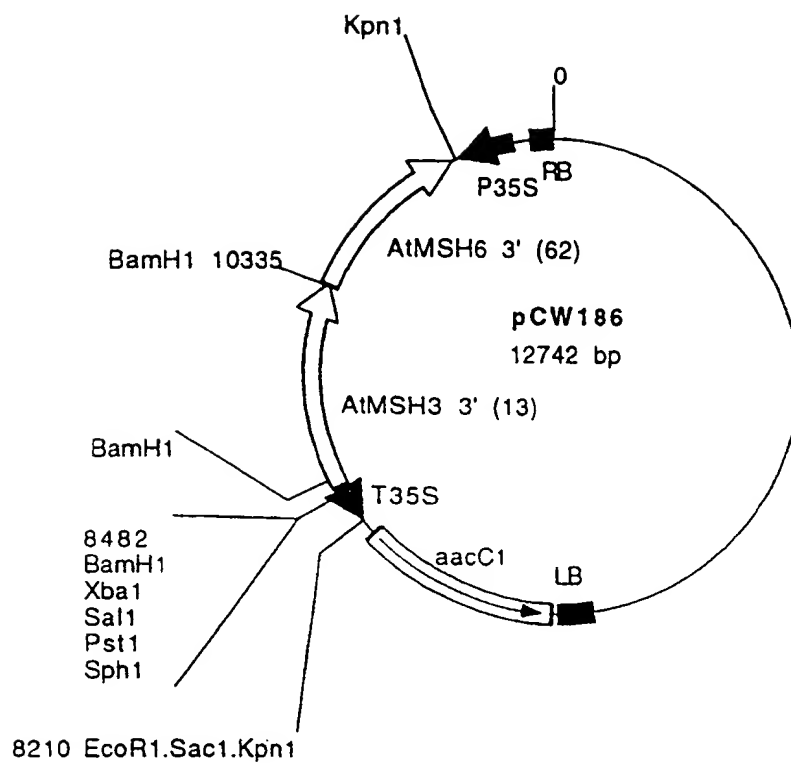


Figure 14

Comments/References: AtMSH6 3'/AtMSH3 3' antisense : AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side (62=1379bp) Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pPF13 (pCW164 AtMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104) antisens)/Sma1. in LBA4404

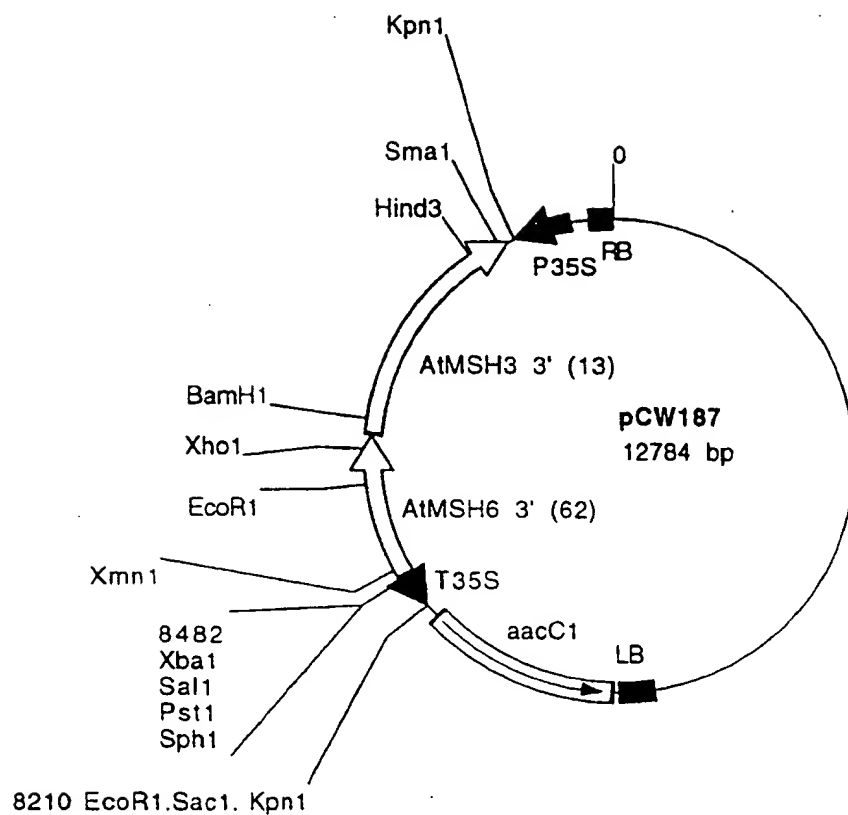
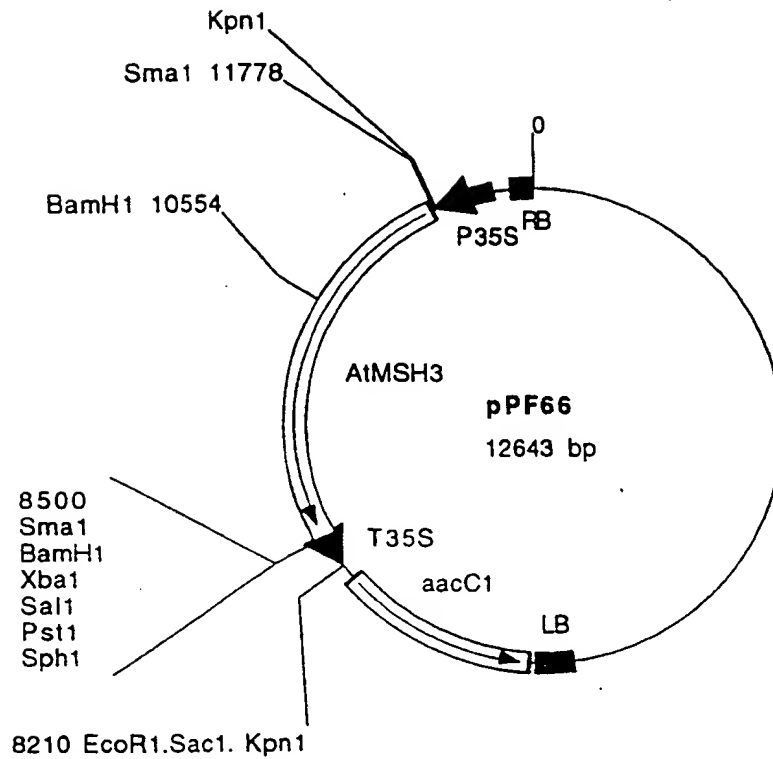


Figure 15

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3'/AtMSH6 3' antisens (D) : AtMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104bp) Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pPF14 (AtMSH6 (S8) 3'side (62=1379bp) antisense into pCW164)/Sma1. in LBA4404

**Figure 16**

Comments/References: AtMSH3 (S8) complete, sense orientation : pPF26 (3342bp)
SmaI into pCW164 SmaI

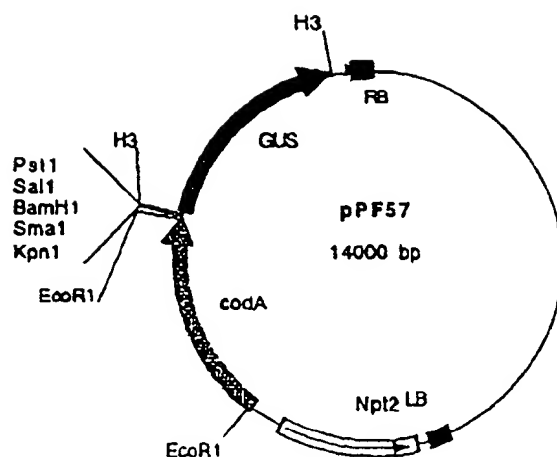


Figure 17

Comments/References: pPZP111 with codA EcoR1 cassette in EcoR1 site and Hind3 GUS cassette in Hind3 site. KanR. All genes under Promoter/terminator 35S

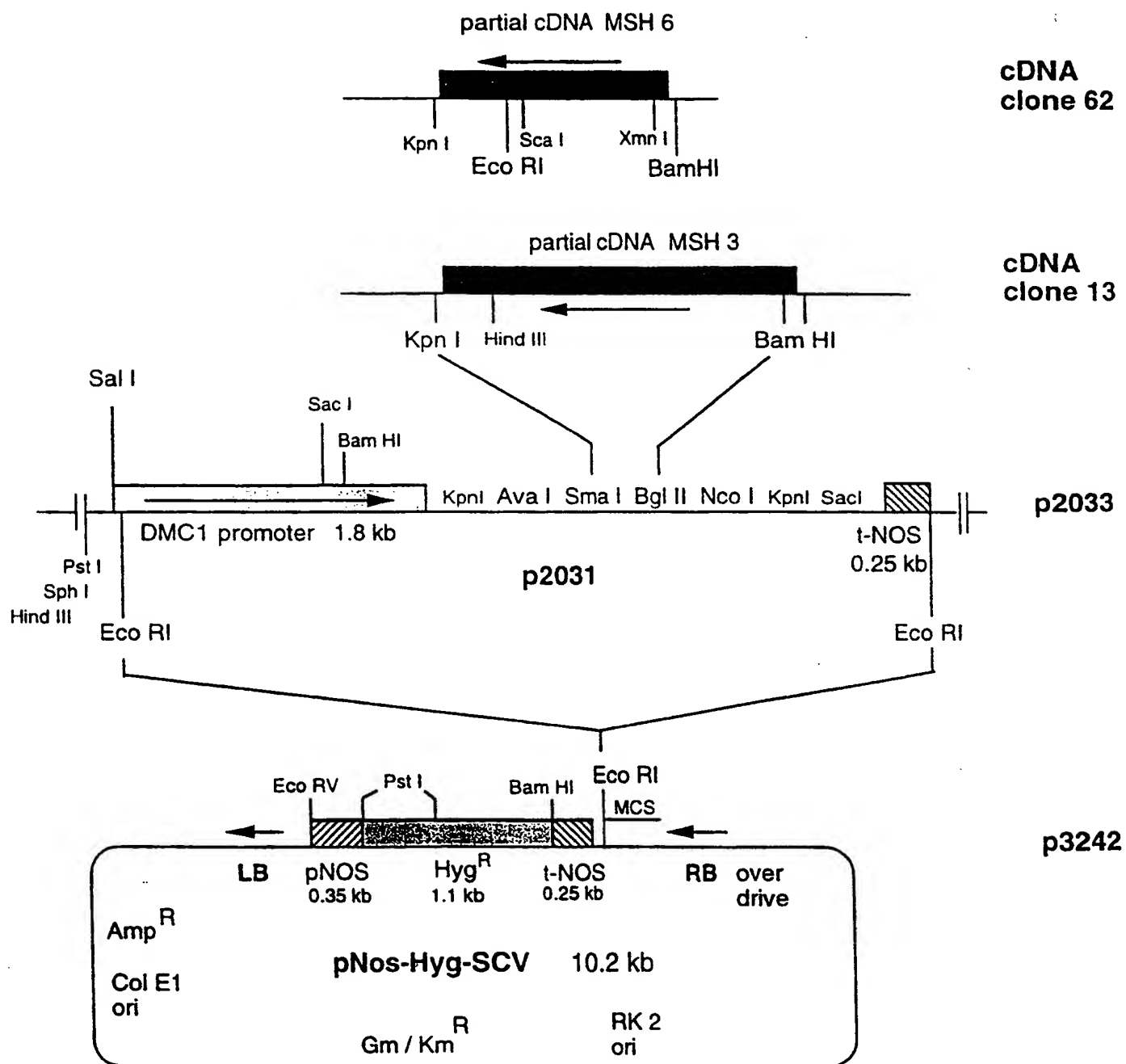
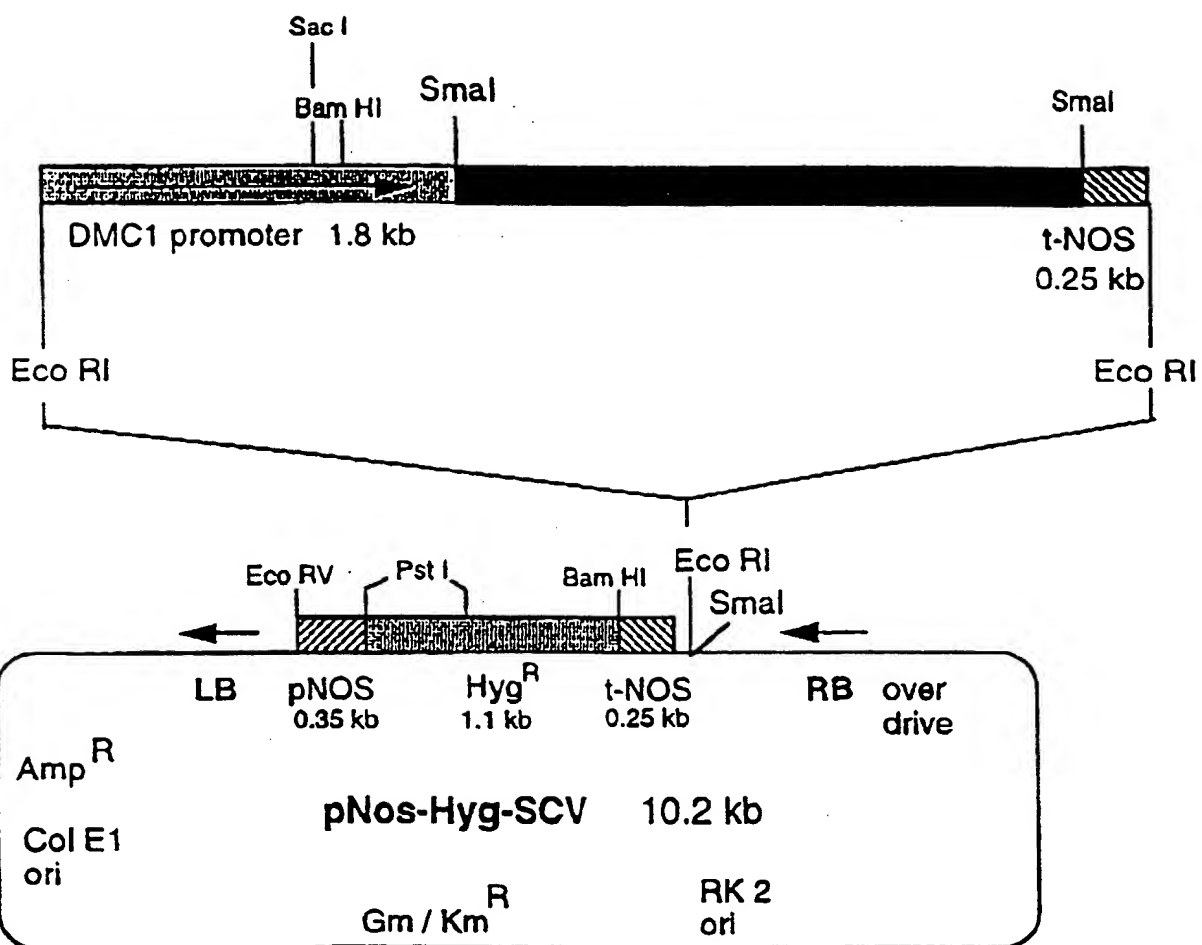
Figure 18

Figure 19**p3243**

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Rhone-Poulenc Agro; Betzner, Andreas Stefan; Doutriaux, Marie-Pascale; Freyssinet, Georges; Perez, Pascual.

<120> Methods for obtaining plant varieties

<130> 395498C

<150> PO9745

<151> 1997-10-10

<160> 98

<210> 1

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 11

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 14

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 17

<223> I

<220>

<223> Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.

<300>

<301> Reenan and Kolodner

<302> Genetics

<303> 132

<306> 963-973

<307> 1992

<400> 1

ctggatccac nggnccnaay atg

23

<210> 2

<211> 23

<212> DNA

2

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 15

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 18

<223> I

<220>

<223> Degenerate oligonucleotides DOMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.

<300>

<301> Reenan and Kolodner

<302> Genetics

<303> 132

<306> 963-973

<307> 1992

<400> 2

ctggatccrt artgngtnrc raa

23

<210> 3

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 636 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 3

tgctagtgcc tcttgcaagc tcac

24

<210> 4

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Primer AP1 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 4

ccatcctaatac gactcact atagggc

27

<210> 5
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer AP2 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 5

actcactata gggctcgagc ggc

23

<210> 6
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 6

aggttctgat tatgtgtgac gctttactta

30

<210> 7
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 7

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 8
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer 635 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 8
gcacgtgctt gatggtgttt tcac 24

<210> 9
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S523 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 9
tcagacagta tccagcatgg cagaagta 28

<210> 10
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer 1S5 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 10
atccccgggat gggcaagcaa aagcagcaga cga 33

<210> 11
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S53 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 11
gacaaagagc gaaatgaggc cccttgg 27

<210> 12
<211> 1250
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
<223> Clone 52

<400> 12

```

ccccgggatgg gcaagcaaaa gcagcagacg atttctcggt tcttcgctcc caaacccaaa      60
tccccgactc acgaaccgaa tccggtagcc gaatcatcaa caccgccacc gaagatatcc      120
gccactgtat ccttctctcc ttccaagcgt aagcttctct ccgaccacct cgccgcccgcg      180
tcacccaaaa agcctaaact ttctcctcac actcaaaacc cagtaccga tcccaattta      240
caccaaagat ttctccagag atttctggaa ccttcgcccg aggaatatgt tcccgaaacg      300
tcatcatcga ggaaatacac accattggaa cagcaagtgg tggagctaaa gagcaagtac      360
ccagatgtgg ttttgatggg ggaagttggg tacaggtaca gattcttcgg agaagacgcg      420
gagatcgag caccgctgtt gggatatttac gtcatatgg atcacaattt catgacggcg      480
agtgtgcaa catttcgatt gaatttccat gtgagaagac tggatgaatgc aggatacaag      540
attgggtgtag tgaagcagac tgaaactgca gccattaagt cccatgggtgc aaaccggacc      600
ggcccttttt tccgggggact gtcggcgctg tataccaaag ccacgcttga agcggctgag      660
gatataagtg gtgggtgtgg tggatgaagaa ggttttggtt cacagagtaa tttcttggtt      720
tgtgttgtgg atgagagagt taagtcggag acattaggct gtgggtattga aatgagtttt      780
gatgttagag tcgggtgtgt tggcggtgaa atttcgacag gtgaagttgt ttatgaagag      840
ttcaatgata atttcatgag aagtggatta gaggtgtgta ttttgagctt gtcaccagct      900
gagctgttgc ttggccagcc tctttcacaa caaactgaga agtttttggt ggcacatgct      960
ggacctacct caaacgttcg agtggaacgt gcctcactgg attgtttcag caatggtaat      1020
gcagtagatg aggttatttc attatgtgaa aaaatcagcg caggtaactt agaagatgat      1080
aaagaaatga agctggaggg tgctgaaaaa ggaatgtctt gcttgacagt tcatacaatt      1140
atgaacatgc cacatctgac tgttcaagcc ctgcacctaa cgttttgcca tctcaaacag      1200
tttggatttg aaaggatcct ttaccaaggg gcctcatttc gctctttgtc      1250

```

<210> 13

<211> 34

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial, sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 2S5 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 13

atccccgggtc aaaatgaaca agttgggtttt agtc

34

<210> 14

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S52 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 14

gccacatctg actgttcaag ccctcgc

27

<210> 15

<211> 2110

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 13

<400> 15

gccacatctg actgttcaag ccctcgcctt aacgttttgc catctcaaac agtttggatt 60

tgaaaggatc ctttaccaag gggcctcatt tcgctctttg tcaagtaaca cagagatgac 120

tctctcagcc aatactctgc aacagttgga ggttgtgaaa aataattcag atggatcgga 180

atctggctcc ttattccata atatgaatca cacacttaca gtatatgggt ccaggttct 240

tagacactgg gtgactcatc ctctatgcga tagaaatttg atatctgctc ggcttgatgc 300

tgtttctgag atttctgctt gcatgggac tcatagttct tcccagctca gcagtgaagt 360

ggttgaagaa ggttctgaga gagcaattgt atcacctgag ttttatctcg tgctctctc 420

agtcttgaca gctatgtcta gatcatctga tattcaacgt ggaataacaa gaatctttca 480

tcggactgct aaagccacag agttcattgc agttatggaa gctattttac ttgcggggaa 540

gcaaattcag cggcttggca taaagcaaga ctctgaaatg aggagtatgc aatctgcaac 600

tgtgcatct actcttttga gaaaattgat ttctgttatt tcatccctg ttgtggttga 660

caatgccgga aaacttctct ctgccctaaa taaggaagcg gctgttcgag gtgacttgct 720

cgacatacta atcacttcca gcgaccaatt tctgagctt gctgaagctc gccaaagcgt 780

tttagtcac agggaaaagc tggattcctc gatagcttca ttctgcaaga agctcgctat 840

tcgaaatttg gaatttcttc aagtgtcggg gatcacacat ttgatagagc tgcccgttga	900
ttccaagggtc cctatgaatt gggtgaaagt aaatagcacc aagaagacta ttcgatatca	960
tccccagaa atagtagctg gcttggatga gctagctcta gcaactgaac atcttgccat	1020
tgtgaaccga gcttcgtggg atagtctcct caagagtttc agtagatact acacagattt	1080
taaggctgcc gttcaagctc ttgctgcact ggactgtttg cactcccttt caactctatc	1140
tagaaacaag aactatgtcc gtcccgagtt tgtggatgac tgtgaaccag ttgagataaa	1200
catacagtct ggtcgtcatc ctgtactgga gactatatta caagataact tcgtcccaa	1260
tgacacaatt ttgcatgcag aaggggaata ttgccaaatt atcacccggac ctaacatggg	1320
aggaaagagc tgctatatcc gtcaagttgc ttttaatttcc ataatggctc aggttggttc	1380
ctttgtacca gcgtcattcg ccaagctgca cgtgcttgat ggtgttttca ctccgatggg	1440
tgcttcagac agtatccagc atggcagaag tacctttcta gaagaattaa gtgaagcgtc	1500
acacataatc agaacctgtt cttctcgttc gcttgttata ttagatgagc ttggaagagg	1560
cactagcaca cacgacggtg tagccattgc ctatgcaaca ttacagcatc tcctagcaga	1620
aaagagatgt ttggttcttt ttgtcacgca ttacctgaa atagctgaga tcagtaacgg	1680
attcccaggt tctgttggga cataccatgt ctcgatatctg acattgcaga aggataaagg	1740
cagttatgat catgatgatg tgacctacct atataagctt gtgcgtgggtc tttgcagcag	1800
gagctttggg ttttaagggtg ctacgcttgc ccagatacct ccatcatgta tacgtcgagc	1860
catttcaatg gctgcaaaat tggaagctga ggtacgtgca agagagagaa atacacgcat	1920
gggagaacca gaaggacatg aagaaccgag aggcgcagaa gaatctatctt cggctctagg	1980
tgacttggtt gcagacctga aatttgctct ctctgaagag gacccttggg aagcattcga	2040
gttttttaaag catgcttggg agattgctgg caaaatcaga ctaaaaccaa cttgttcatt	2100
ttgaccggg	2110

<210> 16

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 16

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 17

<211> 30

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 17

aggttctgat tatgtgtgac gctttactta

30

<210> 18

<211> 3522

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (100)....(3342)

<223> AtMSH3 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 18

cctaagaaag cgcgcgaaaa ttggcaaccc aagttcgcca tagccacgac cacgaccttc 60

catttctctt aaacggagga gattacgaat aaagcaatt 99

atg ggc aag caa aag cag cag acg att tct cgt ttc ttc gct ccc aaa 147

Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys

1 5 10 15

ccc aaa tcc ccg act cac gaa ccg aat ccg gta gcc gaa tca tca aca 195

Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr

20 25 30

ccg cca ccg aag ata tcc gcc act gta tcc ttc tct cct tcc aag cgt 243

Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg

35 40 45

aag ctt ctc tcc gac cac ctc gcc gcc gcg tca ccc aaa aag cct aaa 291

Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys

50 55 60

ctt tct cct cac act caa aac cca gta ccc gat ccc aat tta cac caa 339

Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln

65 70 75 80

aga	ttt	ctc	cag	aga	ttt	ctg	gaa	ccc	tcg	ccg	gag	gaa	tat	gtt	ccc	387
Arg	Phe	Leu	Gln	Arg	Phe	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Val	Pro	
				85					90					95		
gaa	acg	tca	tca	tcg	agg	aaa	tac	aca	cca	ttg	gaa	cag	caa	gtg	gtg	435
Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Val	Val	
			100					105					110			
gag	cta	aag	agc	aag	tac	cca	gat	gtg	gtt	ttg	atg	gtg	gaa	gtt	ggc	483
Glu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Met	Val	Glu	Val	Gly	
		115					120					125				
tac	agg	tac	aga	ttc	ttc	gga	gaa	gac	gcg	gag	atc	gca	gca	cgc	gtg	531
Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	
	130					135					140					
ttg	ggc	att	tac	gct	cat	atg	gat	cac	aat	ttc	atg	acg	gcg	agt	gtg	579
Leu	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Ala	His	Met	Asp	His	Asn	Phe	Met	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	
145					150					155					160	
cca	aca	ttt	cga	ttg	aat	ttc	cat	gtg	aga	aga	ctg	gtg	aat	gca	gga	627
Pro	Thr	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asn	Phe	His	Val	Arg	Arg	Leu	Val	Asn	Ala	Gly	
				165					170					175		
tac	aag	att	ggc	gta	gtg	aag	cag	act	gaa	act	gca	gcc	att	aag	tcc	675
Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gly	Val	Val	Lys	Gln	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Lys	Ser	
			180					185					190			
cat	ggc	gca	aac	cgg	acc	ggc	cct	ttt	ttc	cgg	gga	ctg	tcg	gcg	ttg	723
His	Gly	Ala	Asn	Arg	Thr	Gly	Pro	Phe	Phe	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	
		195					200					205				
tat	acc	aaa	gcc	acg	ctt	gaa	gcg	gct	gag	gat	ata	agt	ggc	ggc	tgt	771
Tyr	Thr	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	
	210					215					220					
ggc	ggc	gaa	gaa	ggc	ttt	ggc	tca	cag	agt	aat	ttc	ttg	gtt	tgt	gtt	819
Gly	Gly	Glu	Glu	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asn	Phe	Leu	Val	Cys	Val	
225					230					235					240	
gtg	gat	gag	aga	gtt	aag	tcg	gag	aca	tta	ggc	tgt	ggc	att	gaa	atg	867
Val	Asp	Glu	Arg	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Ile	Glu	Met	
				245					250					255		
agt	ttt	gat	gtt	aga	gtc	ggc	gtt	gtt	ggc	gtt	gaa	att	tcg	aca	ggc	915
Ser	Phe	Asp	Val	Arg	Val	Gly	Val	Val	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly	
			260					265					270			
gaa	gtt	gtt	tat	gaa	gag	ttc	aat	gat	aat	ttc	atg	aga	agt	gga	tta	963
Glu	Val	Val	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Phe	Asn	Asp	Asn	Phe	Met	Arg	Ser	Gly	Leu	
			275				280					285				

10

gag gct gtg att ttg agc ttg tca cca gct gag ctg ttg ctt ggc cag	1011
Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln	
290 295 300	
cct ctt tca caa caa act gag aag ttt ttg gtg gca cat gct gga cct	1059
Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro	
305 310 315 320	
acc tca aac gtt cga gtg gaa cgt gcc tca ctg gat tgt ttc agc aat	1107
Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn	
325 330 335	
ggt aat gca gta gat gag gtt att tca tta tgt gaa aaa atc agc gca	1155
Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala	
340 345 350	
ggt aac tta gaa gat gat aaa gaa atg aag ctg gag gct gct gaa aaa	1203
Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys	
355 360 365	
gga atg tct tgc ttg aca gtt cat aca att atg aac atg cca cat ctg	1251
Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu	
370 375 380	
act gtt caa gcc ctc gcc cta acg ttt tgc cat ctc aaa cag ttt gga	1299
Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly	
385 390 395 400	
ttt gaa agg atc ctt tac caa ggg gcc tca ttt cgc tct ttg tca agt	1347
Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser	
405 410 415	
aac aca gag atg act ctc tca gcc aat act ctg caa cag ttg gag gtt	1395
Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val	
420 425 430	
gtg aaa aat aat tca gat gga tcg gaa tct ggc tcc tta ttc cat aat	1443
Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn	
435 440 445	
atg aat cac aca ctt aca gta tat gct tcc agg ctt ctt aga cac tgg	1491
Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp	
450 455 460	
gtg act cat cct cta tgc gat aga aat ttg ata tct gct cgg ctt gat	1539
Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp	
465 470 475 480	
gct gtt tct gag att tct gct tgc atg gga tct cat agt tct tcc cag	1587
Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln	
485 490 495	

11

ctc agc agt gag ttg gtt gaa gaa ggt tct gag aga gca att gta tca	1635
Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser	
500 505 510	
cct gag ttt tat ctc gtg ctc tcc tca gtc ttg aca gct atg tct aga	1683
Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg	
515 520 525	
tca tct gat att caa cgt gga ata aca aga atc ttt cat cgg act gct	1731
Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala	
530 535 540	
aaa gcc aca gag ttc att gca gtt atg gaa gct att tta ctt gcg ggg	1779
Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly	
545 550 555 560	
aag caa att cag cgg ctt ggc ata aag caa gac tct gaa atg agg agt	1827
Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser	
565 570 575	
atg caa tct gca act gtg cga tct act ctt ttg aga aaa ttg att tct	1875
Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser	
580 585 590	
gtt att tca tcc cct gtt gtg gtt gac aat gcc gga aaa ctt ctc tct	1923
Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser	
595 600 605	
gcc cta aat aag gaa gcg gct gtt cga ggt gac ttg ctc gac ata cta	1971
Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu	
610 615 620	
atc act tcc agc gac caa ttt cct gag ctt gct gaa gct cgc caa gca	2019
Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala	
625 630 635 640	
gtt tta gtc atc agg gaa aag ctg gat tcc tcg ata gct tca ttt cgc	2067
Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg	
645 650 655	
aag aag ctc gct att cga aat ttg gaa ttt ctt caa gtg tcg ggg atc	2115
Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile	
660 665 670	
aca cat ttg ata gag ctg ccc gtt gat tcc aag gtc cct atg aat tgg	2163
Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp	
675 680 685	
gtg aaa gta aat agc acc aag aag act att cga tat cat ccc cca gaa	2211
Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu	
690 695 700	

ata gta gct ggc ttg gat gag cta gct cta gca act gaa cat ctt gcc	2259
Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala	
705 710 715 720	
att gtg aac cga gct tcg tgg gat agt ttc ctc aag agt ttc agt aga	2307
Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg	
725 730 735	
tac tac aca gat ttt aag gct gcc gtt caa gct ctt gct gca ctg gac	2355
Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp	
740 745 750	
tgt ttg cac tcc ctt tca act cta tct aga aac aag aac tat gtc cgt	2403
Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg	
755 760 765	
ccc gag ttt gtg gat gac tgt gaa cca gtt gag ata aac ata cag tct	2451
Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser	
770 775 780	
ggc cgt cat cct gta ctg gag act ata tta caa gat aac ttc gtc cca	2499
Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro	
785 790 795 800	
aat gac aca att ttg cat gca gaa ggg gaa tat tgc caa att atc acc	2547
Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr	
805 810 815	
gga cct aac atg gga gga aag agc tgc tat atc cgt caa gtt gct tta	2595
Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu	
820 825 830	
att tcc ata atg gct cag gtt ggt tcc ttt gta cca gcg tca ttc gcc	2643
Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala	
835 840 845	
aag ctg cac gtg ctt gat ggt gtt ttc act cgg atg ggt gct tca gac	2691
Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp	
850 855 860	
agt atc cag cat ggc aga agt acc ttt cta gaa gaa tta agt gaa gcg	2739
Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala	
865 870 875 880	
tca cac ata atc aga acc tgt tct tct cgt tcg ctt gtt ata tta gat	2787
Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp	
885 890 895	
gag ctt gga aga ggc act agc aca cac gac ggt gta gcc att gcc tat	2835
Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr	
900 905 910	

13

gca aca tta cag cat ctc cta gca gaa aag aga tgt ttg gtt ctt ttt 2883
 Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925

gtc acg cat tac cct gaa ata gct gag atc agt aac gga ttc cca ggt 2931
 Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940

tct gtt ggg aca tac cat gtc tcg tat ctg aca ttg cag aag gat aaa 2979
 Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960

ggc agt tat gat cat gat gat gtg acc tac cta tat aag ctt gtg cgt 3027
 Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975

ggt ctt tgc agc agg agc ttt ggt ttt aag gtt gct cag ctt gcc cag 3075
 Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990

ata cct cca tca tgt ata cgt cga gcc att tca atg gct gca aaa ttg 3123
 Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005

gaa gct gag gta cgt gca aga gag aga aat aca cgc atg gga gaa cca 3171
 Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020

gaa gga cat gaa gaa ccg aga ggc gca gaa gaa tct att tcg gct cta 3219
 Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040

ggt gac ttg ttt gca gac ctg aaa ttt gct ctc tct gaa gag gac cct 3267
 Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055

tgg aaa gca ttc gag ttt tta aag cat gct tgg aag att gct ggc aaa 3315
 Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070

atc aga cta aaa cca act tgt tca ttt tgatttaatc ttaacattat 3362
 Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

agcaactgca aggtcttgat catctgtag ttgcgtacta acttatgtgt attagtataa 3422

caagaaaaga gaattagaga gatggattct aatccggtgt tgcagtacat cttttctcca 3482

cccgcataaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3522

<210> 19
 <211> 1081
 <212> PRT

<213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia
 <223> Polypeptide MSH3

<400> 19

Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
 20 25 30

Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
 35 40 45

Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
 50 55 60

Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln
 65 70 75 80

Arg Phe Leu Gln Arg Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Glu Glu Tyr Val Pro
 85 90 95

Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Arg Lys Tyr Thr Pro Leu Glu Gln Gln Val Val
 100 105 110

Glu Leu Lys Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asp Val Val Leu Met Val Glu Val Gly
 115 120 125

Tyr Arg Tyr Arg Phe Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala Arg Val
 130 135 140

Leu Gly Ile Tyr Ala His Met Asp His Asn Phe Met Thr Ala Ser Val
 145 150 155 160

Pro Thr Phe Arg Leu Asn Phe His Val Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Gly
 165 170 175

Tyr Lys Ile Gly Val Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Thr Ala Ala Ile Lys Ser
 180 185 190

His Gly Ala Asn Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu
 195 200 205

Tyr Thr Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Gly Gly Cys
 210 215 220

Gly Gly Glu Glu Gly Phe Gly Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe Leu Val Cys Val
 225 230 235 240

Val Asp Glu Arg Val Lys Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Cys Gly Ile Glu Met
 245 250 255

15

Ser Phe Asp Val Arg Val Gly Val Val Gly Val Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly
 260 265 270

Glu Val Val Tyr Glu Glu Phe Asn Asp Asn Phe Met Arg Ser Gly Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln
 290 295 300

Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro
 305 310 315 320

Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn
 325 330 335

Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala
 340 345 350

Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys
 355 360 365

Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu
 370 375 380

Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly
 385 390 395 400

Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser
 405 410 415

Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val
 420 425 430

Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn
 435 440 445

Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp
 450 455 460

Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp
 465 470 475 480

Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln
 485 490 495

Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser
 500 505 510

Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg
 515 520 525

Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala
 530 535 540

Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser
 565 570 575
 Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser
 580 585 590
 Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser
 595 600 605
 Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu
 610 615 620
 Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala
 625 630 635 640
 Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg
 645 650 655
 Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile
 660 665 670
 Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp
 675 680 685
 Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu
 690 695 700
 Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala
 705 710 715 720
 Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg
 725 730 735
 Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp
 740 745 750
 Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg
 755 760 765
 Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser
 770 775 780
 Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr
 805 810 815
 Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu
 820 825 830

Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala
 835 840 845

Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp
 850 855 860

Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala
 865 870 875 880

Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp
 885 890 895

Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr
 900 905 910

Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925

Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940

Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960

Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975

Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990

Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005

Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020

Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055

Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070

Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

<210> 20
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer 638 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 20
tctctaccag gtgacgaaaa accg 24

<210> 21
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer S81 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 21
cgtcgccttt agcatcccct tccttcac 28

<210> 22
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer S823 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 22
gcttggcgca tctaataagaa tcatgacagg 30

<210> 23
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer 637 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 23
gacagcgta gttcttcaga atgc 24

<210> 24
<211> 33
<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 1S8 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 24

atccccgggat gcagcgccag agatcgattt tgt 33

<210> 25

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer S83 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 25

cgctatctat ggcgtgcttcg aattgag 27

<210> 26

<211> 1385

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 43

<400> 26

cccgggatgc agcgccagag atcgattttg tctttcttcc aaaaaccac gccggcgact 60

acgaaggggtt tggtttccgg cgatgctgct agcggcgggg gcggcagcgg aggaccacga 120

tttaatgtga aggaagggga tgctaaaggc gacgcttctg tacgttttgc tgtttcgaaa 180

tctgtcgatg aggttagagg aacggatact ccaccggaga aggttccgcg tcgtgtcctg 240

ccgtctggat ttaagccggc tgaatccgcc ggtgatgctt cgtcctgtt ctccaatatt 300

atgcataagt ttgtaaaagt cgatgatcga gattgttctg gagagaggag ccgagaagat 360

gttggtccgc tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcta atgatgttat tcctcaattt 420

cgttccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aacctgctt ttagtttcag tgggagagct 480

gaacttagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg ttcttggtcc agaaacacca 540

gggatgcgtc cacgtgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagttctgg aggatgaaat gacttttaag 600

gaggataagg ttctgtatt ggactctaac aaaaggctga aaatgctcca ggatccggtt 660

tgtggagaga agaaagaagt aaacgaagga accaaatttg aatggcttga gtcttctcga	720
atcagggatg ccaatagaag acgtcctgat gatccccctt acgatagaaa gaccttacac	780
ataccacctg atgttttcaa gaaaatgtct gcatcacaaa agcaatattg gagtggttaag	840
agtgaatata tggacattgt gcttttcttt aaagtgggga aattttatga gctgtatgag	900
ctagatgcgg aattaggtca caaggagctt gactggaaga tgaccatgag tgggtgtggga	960
aaatgcagac aggttggtat ctctgaaagt gggatagatg aggcagtgca aaagctatta	1020
gctcgtggat ataaagttgg acgaatcgag cagctagaaa catctgacca agcaaaagcc	1080
agaggtgcta atactataat tccaaggaag ctagttcagg tattaactcc atcaacagca	1140
agcgagggaa acatcggggc tgatgccgtc catcttcttg ctataaaaaga gatcaaaatg	1200
gagctacaaa agtgttcaac tgtgtatgga ttgtcttttg ttgactgtgc tgccttgagg	1260
ttttgggttg ggtccatcag cgatgatgca tcatgtgctg ctcttgagc gttattgatg	1320
cagggttctc caaaggaagt gttatatgac agtaaagggc tatcaagaga agcacaaaag	1380
gctctaagga aatatacgtt gacaggggtt acggcggtag agttggctcc agtaccacaa	1440
gtaatggggg atacagatgc tgctggagtt agaaatataa tagaatctaa cggatacttt	1500
aaaggttctt ctgaatcatg gaactgtgct gttgatggtc taaatgaatg tgatgttgcc	1560
cttagtgctc ttggagagct aattaatcat ctgtctaggc taaagctaga agatgtactt	1620
aagcatgggg atatttttcc ataccaagtt tacaggggtt gtctcagaat tgatggccag	1680
acgatggtaa atcttgagat atttaacaat agctgtgatg gtggtccttc agggaccttg	1740
tacaaatatc ttgataactg tgttagtcca actggtaagc gactcttaag gaattggatc	1800
tgccatccac tcaaagatgt agaaagcatc aataaacggc ttgatgtagt tgaagaattc	1860
acggcaaaact cagaaagtat gcaaatcact ggccagtatc tccacaaact tccagactta	1920
gaaagactgc tcggacgcac caagtctagc gttcgatcat cagcctctgt gttgcctgct	1980
cttctgggga aaaaagtgtt gaaacaacga gttaaagcat ttgggcaaatt tgtgaaaggg	2040
ttcagaagtg gaattgatct gttgttggct ctacagaagg aatcaaatat gatgagtttg	2100
ctttataaac tctgtaaact tcctatatta gtaggaaaaa gcgggctaga gttatttctt	2160
tctcaattcg aagcagccat agatagcg	2188

<210> 27
 <211> 1385
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <223> Clone 62

<400> 27

```

catcagcctc tgtgttgccct gctcttctgg ggaaaaaagt gctgaaacaa cgagttaaag      60
catttggggca aattgtgaaa gggttcagaa gtggaattga tctgttggtg gctctacaga      120
aggaatcaaaa tatgatgagt ttgctttata aactctgtaa acttcctata ttagtaggaa      180
aaagcggggct agagtatttt ctttctcaat tcgaagcagc catagatagc gactttccaa      240
attatcagaa ccaagatgtg acagatgaaa acgctgaaac tctcacaata cttatcgaac      300
tttttatcga aagagcaact caatggctctg aggtcattca caccataagc tgcctagatg      360
tcctgagatc ttttgcaatc gcagcaagtc tctctgctgg aagcatggcc aggctgtta      420
tttttcccga atcagaagct acagatcaga atcagaaaac aaaagggcca atacttaaaa      480
tccaaggact atggcatcca tttgcagttg cagccgatgg tcaattgcct gttccgaatg      540
atatactcct tggcgaggct agaagaagca gtggcagcat tcatacctcgg tcattgttac      600
tgacggggacc aaacatgggc ggaaaatcaa ctcttcttcg tgcaacatgt ctggccgtta      660
tctttgceca acttggtgctg tacgtgccgt gtgagtcctg cgaaatctcc ctctgtggata      720
ctatcttcac aaggcttggc gcatctgata gaatcatgac aggagagagt acctttttgg      780
tagaatgcac tgagacagcg tcagttcttc agaatgcaac tcaggattca ctagtaatcc      840
ttgacgaact gggcagagga actagtactt tcgatggata cgccattgca tactcggttt      900
ttcgtcacct ggtagagaaa gttcaatgtc ggatgctctt tgcaacacat taccaccctc      960
tcaccaagga attcgcgtct caccacgtg tcacctcgaa acacatggct tgcgcattca     1020
aatcaagatc tgattatcaa ccacgtgggt gtgatcaaga cctagtgttc ttgtaccgtt     1080
taaccgaggg agcttgtcct gagagctacg gacttcaagt ggcactcatg gctggaatac     1140
caaaccaagt ggttgaaaca gcatcaggtg ctgctcaagc catgaagaga tcaattgggg     1200
aaaacttcaa gtcaagtgag ctaagatctg agttctcaag tctgcatgaa gactggctca     1260
agtcattggg gggatattct cgagtcgccc acaacaatgc cccattggc gaagatgact     1320
acgacacttt gttttgctta tggcatgaga tcaaatectc ttactgtgtt cccaaataac     1380

```


22

ccggg

1385

<210> 28

<211> 34

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 2S8 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 26

atccccgggtt atttgggaac acagtaagag gatt

34

<210> 29

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer S82 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 29

gcgttcgata atcagcctct gtgttgc

27

<210> 30

<211> 3606

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (142)....(3468)

<223> AtMSH6 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 30

aaaagttgag ccctgaggag tatcgtttcc gccatttcta cgacgcaagg cgaaaatttt 60

tggcgccaat ctttcccccc ttctgaattc tctcagctca aaacatcggt tctctctcac 120

tctctctcac aattccaaaa a atg cag cgc cag aga tcg att ttg tct ttc 171

Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe

1

5

10

23

ttc caa aaa ccc acc gcg gcg act acg aag ggt ttg gtt tcc ggc gat	219
Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp	
15 20 25	
gct gct agc ggc ggg ggc ggc agc gga gga cca cga ttt aat gtg aag	267
Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg	
30 35 40	
gaa ggg gat gct aaa ggc gac gct tct gta cgt ttt gct gtt tcg aaa	315
Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys	
45 50 55	
tct gtc gat gag gtt aga gga acg gat act cca ccg gag aag gtt ccg	363
Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro	
60 65 70	
cgt cgt gtc ctg ccg tct gga ttt aag ccg gct gaa tcc gcc gst gat	411
Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp	
75 80 85 90	
gct tcg tcc ctg ttc tcc aat att atg cat aag ttt gta aaa gtc gat	459
Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp	
95 100 105	
gat cga gat tgt tct gga gag agg agc cga gaa gat gtt gtt ccg ctg	507
Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu	
110 115 120	
aat gat tca tct cta tgt atg aag gct aat gat gtt att cct caa ttt	555
Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe	
125 130 135	
cgt tcc aat aat ggt aaa act caa gaa aga aac cat gct ttt agt ttc	603
Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe	
140 145 150	
agt ggg aga gct gaa ctt aga tca gta gaa gat ata gga gta gat ggc	651
Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly	
155 160 165 170	
gat gtt cct ggt cca gaa aca cca ggg atg cgt cca cgt gct tct cgc	699
Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg	
175 180 185	
ttg aag cga gtt ctg gag gat gaa atg act ttt aag gag gat aag gtt	747
Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val	
190 195 200	
cct gta ttg gac tct aaq aaa agg ctg aaa atg ctc cag gat ccg gtt	795
Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val	
205 210 215	

tgt gga gag aag aaa gaa gta aac gaa gga acc aaa ttt gaa tgg ctt	843
Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu	
220 225 230	
 gag tct tct cga atc agg gat gcc aat aga aga cgt cct gat gat ccc	891
Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro	
235 240 245 250	
 ctt tac gat aga aag acc tta cac ata cca cct gat gtt ttc aag aaa	939
Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys	
255 260 265	
 atg tct gca tca caa aag caa tat tgg agt gtt aag agt gaa tat atg	987
Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met	
270 275 280	
 gac att gtg ctt ttc ttt aaa gtg ggg aaa ttt tat gag ctg tat gag	1035
Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu	
285 290 295	
 cta gat gcg gaa tta ggt cac aag gag ctt gac tgg aag atg acc atg	1083
Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met	
300 305 310	
 agt ggt gtg gga aaa tgc aga cag gtt ggt atc tct gaa agt ggg ata	1131
Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile	
315 320 325 330	
 gat gag gca gtg caa aag cta tta gct cgt gga tat aaa gtt gga cga	1179
Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg	
335 340 345	
 atc gag cag cta gaa aca tct gac caa gca aaa gcc aga ggt gct aat	1227
Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn	
350 355 360	
 act ata att cca agg aag cta gtt cag gta tta act cca tca aca gca	1275
Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala	
365 370 375	
 agc gag gga aac atc ggg cct gat gcc gtc cat ctt ctt gct ata aaa	1323
Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys	
380 385 390	
 gag atc aaa atg gag cta caa aag tgt tca act gtg tat gga ttt gct	1371
Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala	
395 400 405 410	
 ttt gtt gac tgt gct gcc ttg agg ttt tgg gtt ggg tcc atc agc gat	1419
Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp	
415 420 425	

25

gat gca tca tgt gct gct ctt gga gcg tta ttg atg cag gtt tct cca Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro 430 435 440	1467
aag gaa gtg tta tat gac agt aaa ggg cta tca aga gaa gca caa aag Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys 445 450 455	1515
gct cta agg aaa tat acg ttg aca ggg tct acg gcg gta cag ttg gct Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala 460 465 470	1563
cca gta cca caa gta atg ggg gat aca gat gct gct gga gtt aga aat Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn 475 480 485 490	1611
ata ata gaa tct aac gga tac ttt aaa ggt tct tct gaa tca tgg aac Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn 495 500 505	1659
tgt gct gtt gat ggt cta aat gaa tgt gat gtt gcc ctt agt gct ctt Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu 510 515 520	1707
gga gag cta att aat cat ctg tct agg cta aag cta gaa gat gta ctt Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu 525 530 535	1755
aag cat ggg gat att ttt cca tac caa gtt tac agg ggt tgt ctc aga Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg 540 545 550	1803
att gat ggc cag acg atg gta aat ctt gag ata ttt aac aat agc tgt Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys 555 560 565 570	1851
gat ggt ggt cct tca ggg acc ttg tac aaa tat ctt gat aac tgt gtt Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val 575 580 585	1899
agt cca act ggt aag cga ctc tta agg aat tgg atc tgc cat cca ctc Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu 590 595 600	1947
aaa gat gta gaa agc atc aat aaa cgg ctt gat gta gtt gaa gaa ttc Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe 605 610 615	1995
acg gca aac tca gaa agt atg caa atc act ggc cag tat ctc cac aaa Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys 620 625 630	2043

ctt cca gac tta gaa aga ctg ctc gga cgc atc aag tct agc gtt cga	2091
Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg	
635 640 645 650	
tca tca gcc tct gtg ttg cct gct ctt ctg ggg aaa aaa gtg ctg aaa	2139
Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys	
655 660 665	
caa cga gtt aaa gca ttt ggg caa att gtg aaa ggg ttc aga agt gga	2187
Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly	
670 675 680	
att gat ctg ttg ttg gct cta cag aag gaa tca aat atg atg agt ttg	2235
Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu	
685 690 695	
ctt tat aaa ctc tgt aaa ctt cct ata tta gta gga aaa agc ggg cta	2283
Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu	
700 705 710	
gag tta ttt ctt tct caa ttc gaa gca gcc ata gat agc gac ttt cca	2331
Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro	
715 720 725 730	
aat tat cag aac caa gat gtg aca gat gaa aac gct gaa act ctc aca	2379
Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr	
735 740 745	
ata ctt atc gaa ctt ttt atc gaa aga gca act caa tgg tct gag gtc	2427
Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val	
750 755 760	
att cac acc ata agc tgc cta gat gtc ctg aga tct ttt gca atc gca	2475
Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala	
765 770 775	
gca agt ctc tct gct gga agc atg gcc agg cct gtt att ttt ccc gaa	2523
Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu	
780 785 790	
tca gaa gct aca gat cag aat cag aaa aca aaa ggg cca ata ctt aaa	2571
Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys	
795 800 805 810	
atc caa gga cta tgg cat cca ttt gca gtt gca gcc gat ggt caa ttg	2619
Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu	
815 820 825	
cct gtt ccg aat gat ata ctc ctt ggc gag gct aga aga agc agt ggc	2667
Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly	
830 835 840	

agc att cat cct cgg tca ttg tta ctg acg gga cca aac atg ggc gga	2715
Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly	
845 850 855	
aaa tca act ctt ctt cgt gca aca tgt ctg gcc gtt atc ttt gcc caa	2763
Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln	
860 865 870	
ctt ggc tgc tac gtg ccg tgt gag tct tgc gaa atc tcc ctc gtg gat	2811
Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp	
875 880 885 890	
act atc ttc aca agg ctt ggc gca tct gat aga atc atg aca gga gag	2859
Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu	
895 900 905	
agt acc ttt ttg gta gaa tgc act gag aca gcg tca gtt ctt cag aat	2907
Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn	
910 915 920	
gca act cag gat tca cta gta atc ctt gac gaa ctg ggc aga gga act	2955
Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr	
925 930 935	
agt act ttc gat gga tac gcc att gca tac tcg gtt ttt cgt cac ctg	3003
Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu	
940 945 950	
gta gag aaa gtt caa tgt cgg atg ctc ttt gca aca cat tac cac cct	3051
Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro	
955 960 965 970	
ctc acc aag gaa ttc gcg tct cac cca cgt gtc acc tcg aaa cac atg	3099
Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met	
975 980 985	
gct tgc gca ttc aaa tca aga tct gat tat caa cca cgt ggt tgt gat	3147
Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp	
990 995 1000	
caa gac cta gtg ttc ttg tac cgt tta acc gag gga gct tgt cct gag	3195
Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu	
1005 1010 1015	
agc tac gga ctt caa gtg gca ctc atg gct gga ata cca aac caa gtg	3243
Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val	
1020 1025 1030	
ggt gaa aca gca tca ggt gct gct caa gcc atg aag aga tca att ggg	3291
Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly	
1035 1040 1045 1050	

28

gga aac ttc aag tca agt gag cta aga tct gag ttc tca agt ctg cat 3339
 Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His
 1055 1060 1065

gaa gac tgg ctc aag tca ttg gtg ggt att tct cga gtc gcc cac aac 3387
 Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn
 1070 1075 1080

aat gcc ccc att ggc gaa gat gac tac gac act ttg ttt tgc tta tgg 3435
 Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp
 1085 1090 1095

cat gag atc aaa tcc tct tac tgt gtt ccc aaa taaatggcta 3478
 His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1100 1105

tgacataaca ctatctgaag ctctgtaagt cttttgcctc tctgatgttt attcctctta 3538

aaaaatgctt atatatcaaa aaattgtttc ctctgattaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3598

aaaaaaaa 3606

<210> 31
 <211> 1109
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia
 <223> Polypeptide MSH6

<400> 31

Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly
 35 40 45

Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser
 65 70 75 80

Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser
 85 90 95

Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly
 100 105 110

Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys
 115 120 125

Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys
 130 135 140

Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu
 145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu
 165 170 175

Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu
 180 185 190

Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn
 195 200 205

Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu
 210 215 220

Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg
 225 230 235 240

Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr
 245 250 255

Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys
 260 265 270

Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe
 275 280 285

Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly
 290 295 300

His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys
 305 310 315 320

Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys
 325 330 335

Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr
 340 345 350

Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly
 370 375 380

Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu
 385 390 395 400

Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala
 405 410 415

Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala
 420 425 430
 Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp
 435 440 445
 Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr
 450 455 460
 Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met
 465 470 475 480
 Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly
 485 490 495
 Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu
 500 505 510
 Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His
 515 520 525
 Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe
 530 535 540
 Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met
 545 550 555 560
 Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly
 565 570 575
 Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg
 580 585 590
 Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile
 595 600 605
 Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser
 610 615 620
 Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg
 625 630 635 640
 Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu
 645 650 655
 Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe
 660 665 670
 Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala
 675 680 685
 Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys
 690 695 700

Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln
 705 710 715 720
 Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp
 725 730 735
 Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe
 740 745 750
 Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys
 755 760 765
 Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly
 770 775 780
 Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His
 805 810 815
 Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile
 820 825 830
 Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser
 835 840 845
 Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg
 850 855 860
 Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro
 865 870 875 880
 Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu
 885 890 895
 Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu
 900 905 910
 Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu
 915 920 925
 Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr
 930 935 940
 Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys
 945 950 955 960
 Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala
 965 970 975
 Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser
 980 985 990

32

Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu
 995 1000 1005

Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val
 1010 1015 1020

Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser
 1045 1050 1055

Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser
 1060 1065 1070

Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu
 1075 1080 1085

Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser
 1090 1095 1100

Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1105

<210> 32
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 32

accatgcata gcttaaactt cttg

24

<210> 33
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 33

acataaccac aaataggggt gc

22

<210> 34
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-A for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 34
gaagcgatat tgttcgtg 18

<210> 35
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-B for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 35
agattgcgag aacattcc 18

<210> 36
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-1 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 36
acgcgtcgac tcagctatga gattactcgt g 31

<210> 37
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-2 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 37
gctctagatt tctcgtctta agactctct 29

<210> 38
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-3 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 38

gctctagagc ttctcttaag taagtgattg at 32

<210> 39
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-4 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 39

tcccccgggc tcgagagatc tccatggttt cttcagctct atgaatcc 48

<210> 40
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMC1a for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 40

acgcgtcgac gaattcgcaa gtgggg 26

<210> 41
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMC1b for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 41

tccatggaga tctcccgggt accgatttgc ttcgaggg

38

<210> 42

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 42

gccactgcgt gaatgatatg

20

<210> 43

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 43

cgaacagcca acattaattc cc

22

<210> 44

<211> 18

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA63 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 44

aaccaaggca cagaagcg

18

<210> 45

<211> 18

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA63 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 45

accccaagtga tcgccacc

18

<210> 46

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 46

taccgaacca aaacacaaag g

21

<210> 47

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 47

tctgtatctc ggtgaattct cc

22

<210> 48

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 48

ggctctgttga tgtcgtaagt cg

22

<210> 49

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 49

atcttgaaac ctttagggag gg

22

<210> 50

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 50

ctgatctcac ggacaatagt gc

22

<210> 51

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 51

ggctccataa aaagtgcacc

20

<210> 52

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 52

ctccagttgg aagctaaagg g

21

<210> 53

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 53

tgtttttttag gacaaatggc g 21

<210> 54
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 54

ccttcacatc caaaacccac 20

<210> 55
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 55

gcacataccc acaaccagaa 20

<210> 56
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 56

cgctacgctt ttcggtaaag 20

<210> 57
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 57

gcacagtcca agtcacaacc

20

<210> 58
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 58

aaagagatga gaatttggac

20

<210> 59
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 59

acatatcaat atatttaaagt agc

23

<210> 60
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 60

tcgtctactg cactgccg

18

<210> 61

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 61

gaggacatgt ataggagcct cg

22

<210> 62

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthBIO2 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 62

tgacctcctc ttccatggag

20

<210> 63

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthBIO2 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 63

ttaacagaaa cccaaagctt tc

22

<210> 64

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthUBIQUE SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 64

aggcaaattgt ccattttcatt g

21

<210> 65

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthUBIQUE SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 65

acgacatggc agattttctcc

20

<210> 66

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 66

agctgcttcc ttatagcgtc c

21

<210> 67

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 67

catccgaatg ccattgttc

19

<210> 68

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 68

gaaaaaacgc tacttttcgtg g 21

<210> 69

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 69

caagagcaat atcaagagca gc 22

<210> 70

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 70

catgcaattt gcatctgagg 20

<210> 71

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 71

ctctgtcact ctttttctct gg 22

<210> 72

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 72
tggatttctt cctctcttca c 21

<210> 73
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 73
atggagaagc ttacactgat c 21

<210> 74
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 74
aatgttgctc tcccctctc 20

<210> 75
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 75
tgatgctctc tgaaacaaga gc 22

<210> 76
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 76

gagggcaaat ctttatttcg g

21

<210> 77
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 77

tggcttttcgt ttataaacat cc

22

<210> 78
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 78

gcgaaaaaac aaaaaaatcc a

21

<210> 79
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 79

cgacgaatcg acagaattag g

21

<210> 80
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 80

gaaatccaaa tcccagagag g

21

<210> 81
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 81

tctccccact agttttgtgt cc

22

<210> 82
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 82

taccgtcaat ttcacgccc

19

<210> 83
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 83

ggatccctaa ctgtaaaatc cc

22

<210> 84

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 84

aatcccagta accaaacaca ca

22

<210> 85

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 85

cccagtctaa ccacgaccac

20

<210> 86

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 86

gttttgggaa gttttgctgg

20

<210> 87

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 87

cagtctaaaa gcgagagtat gatg 24

<210> 88

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 88

gttatggagt ttctagggca cg 22

<210> 89

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 89

tgccccattt tgttcttctc 20

<210> 90

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 90

agagctacca gatccgatgg 20

<210> 91

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 91
ggtttcggtt cactatccag g 21

<210> 92
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 92
ggagaaaatg tcactctcca cc 22

<210> 93
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 93
aggcatggga gacatttacg 20

<210> 94
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHSO191 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 94
ctccaccaat catgcaaagt 20

<210> 95
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHSO191 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 95

tgatgttgat ggagatggtc a 21

<210> 96
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 96

tcaggaggaa ctaaagtgag gg 22

<210> 97
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 97

cacactgaag atggctttga gg 22

<210> 98
<211> 8062
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
<223> Genomic DNA sequence of AtMSH6

<400> 97

ttttttgggtt gctaacaata aaggtatacg gtttttatgtc atcaatataa ctatatataa 60

aagaaatgaa agatatatat tgttttttcca tttatcaaac aaaacaacaa gacttttttt	120
ttacttttta cattgggtcaa caaaatacaa gataaacgac atcgtttaat cattttcccaa	180
ttttaccctt aagtttaaca cctagaacct tctccatctt cgcaagcaca gcctgattag	240
gaacagcttt accattctca tattcctgaa ctacctgagt cctctcattg atctgtttcg	300
ccaaatccgc ttgtgacatc ttctttctcca atctcgcttt ctgtatcatc aacctcacct	360
ctgctttcac acgatccatc gccgcaggct ctgtttcttc ttccagcttc ttctgtgtaa	420
tcaccggaac cgccgtagat tccccctttt tgttcgaacc ggcatcgaat ttcttaaccg	480
tttgaaccgc gacaccgttt ctccagagctg cgttaaccgc ttccggatcg cgtaggctctt	540
ggctcttttg ttttgatttg tggagaacta ctggttccca gtcttggtgt actgctcctg	600
ggtatctgct cggcacgtc gatgaattga gagaaaggaa caacgcgaaa attttattaa	660
tctgagtctt gaaattgaga aacgatgaag atgaagaatg ttgttgagag gattgtgata	720
tttatatata cgaagattgg tttctggaga attcgatcat cttttctctc attttcgtct	780
ctggaacgtt cttagagatg attgacgacg tgtcattatc tgatttgacg ttaaccaatg	840
ctttttgggt tggattcgtg gtacaccata ttatccgatt tggctcaatg gttttatata	900
aatttggttt tcggttcggt tatgagttat cattaaaatt aagctaacca aaaattttcg	960
taaaatttat ttcggtttca attcggatcc cttacttcca gaaccgaatt attcgaaacc	1020
ggggttagcc gaaccgaata ccaatgcctg attgactcgt tggctagaaa gatccaacgg	1080
tatacaataa tagaacataa atcggacggt catcaaagcc tcaaagagtg aacagtcaac	1140
aaaaaaagtt gagccctgag gagtatcgtt tccgccattt ctacgacgca aggcgaaaat	1200
ttttggcgcc aatctttccc ccttttcgaa ttctctcagc tcaaaacatc gttctctctt	1260
cactctctct cacaattcca aaaaatgcag cgccagagat cgattttgtc tttcttccaa	1320
aaaccacgg cggcgactac gaagggtttg gtttccggcg atgctgctag cggcgggggc	1380
ggcagcggag accacgattt aatgtgaagg aaggggatgc taaaggcgac gcttctgtac	1440
gttttgctgt ttcgaaatct gtcgatgagg ttagaggaac ggatactcca ccggagaagg	1500
ttccgcgtcg tgtcctgccg tctggattta agccggctga atccgccggt gatgcttcgt	1560
ccctgttctc caatattatg cataagtttg taaaagtcga tgatcgagat tgttctggag	1620
agaggtaacta atcttcgatt ctcttaattt tgttatcttt agctggaaga agaagattcg	1680

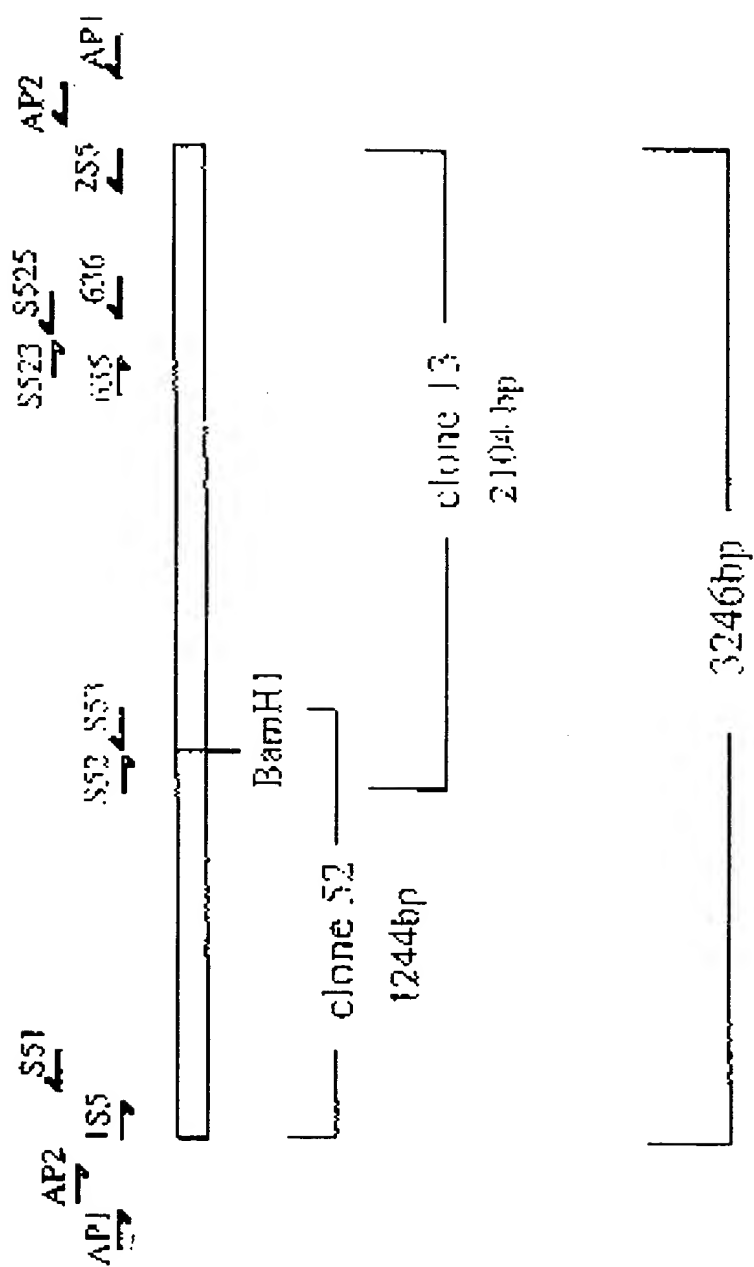
tgtaatttgc tgrattcgtt ggagagattc tgattactgc attggatcgt tgtttacaaa	1740
ttttcaggag csgagaagat gttgttccgc tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcta	1800
atgatgttat tcttcaattt cgttccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aaccatgctt	1860
ttagtttcag tgggagagct gaacttagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg	1920
ttcctggtec agaaacacca gggatgcgtc cacgtgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagtctctgg	1980
aggatgaaat gacttttaag gaggataagg ttctgtatt ggactctaac aaaaggctga	2040
aaatgctcca ggatccggtt tgtggagaga agaaagaagt aaacgaagga accaaatttg	2100
aatggcttga gtcttctcga atcagggatg ccaatagaag acgtcctgat gatccccctt	2160
acgatagaaa gaccttacac ataccacctg atgttttcaa gaaaatgtct gcatacaaaa	2220
agcaatattg gagtgttaag agtgaatata tggacattgt gcttttcttt aaagtggta	2280
gtaactatta atctagtgtt caatccattt cctcaatgtg atttgttcac ttacatctgt	2340
ttacgttatg ctttctcag gggaaatttt atgagctgta tgagctagat gcggaattag	2400
gtcacaagga gcttgactgg aagatgacca tgagtgggtg gggaaaatgc agacaggtaa	2460
attagttgaa acaactggcc tgcttgaatt attgtgtcta taaattttga caccaccttt	2520
tgtttcaggt tggatatctt gaaagtggga tagatgaggc agtgcaaaag ctattagctc	2580
gtgggtaagg gaaccatcat actttatgga attcgtttac tgctacttcg gctaggattt	2640
aagaaatgga aatcacttca agcatcatta gttaggatcc tgagaactca ggatgttttc	2700
ttattcgtta tataataagt cttttcatca aggagtaaca aacaaaactt gcacaatatt	2760
tgtgtgctca ctggcaaggc atatataccc agctaacctt tgctagttca ctgtagtaac	2820
agttacggat aatatatgtt tacttgtatg tggtaacctc attttgtctc tcatggaggc	2880
tttcaagcct tgtgttgaaa ctggatagtt acatatgctt ccaacagaaa ctagcatgca	2940
gattcatatg ctttcctatt ctactaatta tgtattgaca cactcgttgt ttcttttgaa	3000
agatataaag ttggacgaat cgagcagcta gaaacatctg accaagcaaa agccagaggt	3060
gctaatactg taagttttct tggataggtc aaggagagtg ttgcagactg tttttgatca	3120
tttctttttc tgtacattac ttcatgctg taattaactc aatggctatt ctggctctgat	3180
tatcagataa ttccaaggaa gctagttcag gtattaactc catcaacagc aagcgaggga	3240
aacatcgggc ctgatgccgt ccatcttctt gctataaaag aggtttgtta tttacttatt	3300

tatcttatca	tgttcagttc	atccaagtc	tgaaaaatta	cactcttctt	taccaatctt	3360
ccatcaagct	gtgtaaagga	tttggaatta	gaaaatcatt	atttgatgct	ttgttttata	3420
tgcaagaggt	tcccttgaaa	agatctgttt	aagattcttt	gcacttgaaa	aattcaatct	3480
ttttaagtga	atcccctact	ttcttacaat	gatcatagtc	tgcaattgca	tgtcaagtaa	3540
tatcattcct	tgttactgca	tccccctctt	tcttaatgac	cattgtctat	gttgtgtttg	3600
tctcgtgtgc	tggagaaaaat	gatagctgat	ccaagctgta	cattatcatg	attaagtagc	3660
tgctcaggaa	ttgcctttgg	ttacattgcc	taatggtttg	atgtcaattt	ttcttctgaa	3720
tctttatttt	agatcaaaaat	ggagctacaa	aagtgttcaa	ctgtgtatgg	atttgctttt	3780
gttgactgtg	ctgccttgag	gttttggggt	gggtccatca	gcatgatgc	atcatgtgct	3840
gctcttgag	cgttattgat	gcaggtaagc	aagtgtattc	tgtatcttat	gtgtaccatg	3900
tgacttcttg	tgcataat	tgggttgag	gaactaatc	tgaatcacca	tttggtatgt	3960
ttttccagg	tttctccaaa	ggaagtgtta	tatgacagta	aaggtaaact	gcttgtatcg	4020
ccagttgttt	tgttaaacag	aatttaaggt	aaatgacact	ggtaattta	aagtgcatac	4080
atgttgaaat	attgcagggc	tatcaagaga	agcacaaaag	gctctaagga	aatatacgtt	4140
gacaggtacc	atttcagtag	gcaagctaac	tgacaattta	accgctcacc	gaatgatagg	4200
tctcttaaac	attgctaatt	tagatgatgt	ttatgtttca	atctaatagg	gtctacggcg	4260
gtacagttgg	ctccagtacc	acaagtaatt	ggggatacag	atgctgctgg	agttagaaat	4320
ataatagaat	ctaacggata	ctttaaaagg	tcttctgaat	catggaactg	tgctgttgat	4380
ggtctaaatg	aatgtgatgt	tgccttagt	gctcttgag	agctaattaa	tcattctgtct	4440
aggctaaagg	tgtgttggt	tgttttagtt	ttgcttttca	caaattaagc	aaaggaactt	4500
ttcataactt	acagtttcta	tctacttgca	gctagaagat	gtacttaagc	atggggatat	4560
ttttccatac	caagtttaca	ggggttgtct	cagaattgat	ggccagacga	tggtaaatct	4620
tgagatat	aacaatagct	gtgatgggtg	tccttcaggc	aagtgcata	ttcttttttg	4680
ataacttcaa	ctagagggca	gacatagaag	gaaaaattct	aatacttcgt	acggatctcc	4740
agtaagtaat	agccgatttt	tgtttaccta	tgtagggacc	ttgtacaaat	atcttgataa	4800
ctgtgttagt	ccaactggta	agcgactctt	aaggaattgg	atctgccatc	cactcaaaga	4860
tgtagaaagc	atcaataaac	ggcttgatgt	agttgaagaa	ttcacggcaa	actcagaaag	4920

tatgcaaatc actggccagt atctccacaa acttccagac ttagaaagac tgctcggacg	4980
catcaagtct agcgttcgat catcagcctc tgtgttgccct gctcttctgg ggaaaaaagt	5040
gctgaaacaa cgagtaagta tcaatcacaa gttttctgag taatgccttc catgagtagt	5100
ataggactaa aacattacgg gtctagctaa agactgttct ccttcttttg caatgtctgg	5160
ttattcatta catttctctt aacttattgc attgcagggt aaagcatttg ggcaaattgt	5220
gaaaggggtc agaagtggaa ttgatctgtt gttggctcta cagaaggaat caaatatgat	5280
gagtgtgctt tataaactct gtaaacttcc tatattagta ggaaaaagcg ggctagagtt	5340
atttctttct caattcgaag cagccataga tagcgacttt ccaaattatc aggtgcccat	5400
ctatctttca tactttacaa caaaatgtct gtcactactc aaagcaatgc atatggctta	5460
gatctcaact cacacccga ggatcctaaa gggatttgct ttttattcct aatgtttttg	5520
gatggtttga tttatttcta acttgaactt attaactctg taccagaacc aagatgtgac	5580
agatgaaaac gctgaaactc tcacaatact tatcgaactt tttatcgaaa gagcaactca	5640
atgggtctgag gtcattcaca ccataagctg cctagatgtc ctgagatctt ttgcaatcgc	5700
agcaagtctc tctgctggaa gcatggccag gcctgttatt tttcccgaat cagaagctac	5760
agatcagaat cagaaaacaa aagggccaat acttaaaatc caaggactat ggcattccatt	5820
tgcagttgca gccgatggc aattgcctgt tccgaatgat atactccttg gcgaggctag	5880
aagaagcagt ggcagcattc atcctcggtc attgttactg acgggaccaa acatgggcgg	5940
aaaatcaact cttcttcgtg caacatgtct ggccgttatc tttgcccagg tttgtatact	6000
cgttagataa ttactctatt ctttgcaatc agttcttcaa catgaataat aaattctgtt	6060
ttctgtctgc agcttggtg ctacgtgccg tgtgagtctt gcgaaatctc cctcgtggat	6120
actatcttca caaggcttgg cgcattctgat agaatcatga caggagagag taagttttgt	6180
tctcaaaata ccaattctc gaactattta ctgagatttt gtctgattgg acaagggtgg	6240
tttgcttttt tttaggtacc tttttggtag aatgcactga gacagcgtca gttcttcaga	6300
atgcaactca ggattcacta gtaatccttg acgaactggg cagaggaact agtactttcg	6360
atggatacgc cattgcatac tcggtaacct gctcttctcc ttcaacttat acttgttgat	6420
caacaaaaac atgcaattca ttttgctgaa acttattgat ttatatcagg tttttcgtca	6480
cctggtagag aaagtccaat gtcggatgct ctttgcaaca cattaccacc ctctcaccaa	6540

ggaattcgcg tctcaccac gtgtcacctc gaaacacatg gcttgcgcat tcaaatacaag	6600
atctgattat caaccacgtg gttgtgatca agacctagtg ttcttggtacc gtttaaccga	6660
gggagcttgt cctgagagct acggacttca agtggcactc atggctggaa taccaaacca	6720
agtggttgaa acagcatcag gtgctgctca agccatgaag agatcaattg gggaaaactt	6780
caagtcaagt gagctaagat ctgagttctc aagtctgcat gaagactggc tcaagtcatt	6840
gggtgggtatt tctcgagtcg cccacaacaa tgccccatt ggccaagatg actacgacac	6900
tttgttttgc ttatggcatg agatcaaata ctcttactgt gttcccaaat aaatggctat	6960
gacataacac tatctgaagc tcgttaagtc ttttgcttct ctgatgttta ttctctttaa	7020
aaaatgctta tatatcaaaa aattgtttcc tcgattataa caagattata tatgtatctg	7080
tcggtttagc tatggatatat aatatatgta tgttcatgag attgggtcaag agaaatactc	7140
acaaacagta tattaagaag gaaatatgtt tatgcattaa ttttaagtttc aagataaact	7200
gcaaataacc tcgactaaag ttgcaaagac caaacacaaa ttacaaaact tataagactt	7260
aagttctgaa ttccctaaaa ccaaaaaaaaa aaacagaaca tattttggtg catctacaaa	7320
caacacaaac ctacatagtt tataacttac tcatcactga gattaacatc agaatcatc	7380
tccatttctt catcttcaact ctcatcatca tcaccaccac catgatgatt ctctctctct	7440
tcacgtaacc tagcaatctc actctgagct ctatcaacaa tctgcttctt ctgcaactcc	7500
aaatctctct gaaaatcagc tctcatcttc tccaactcct tcatttgctc tttcttactc	7560
ttctccatct tctcataaac ctccccaaac ctctcaacag aatccgcaa catcttatac	7620
gaagcagcgt cattaacctt ctctctctcg tactcaacct catcatcctc atctctctcc	7680
tcttcagaat caccaggact atccatcatc tcatcaaacc cattagactt atctaaataa	7740
accttagtgt tcataaacac aaactcacct gaatcaacac cacaagctaa acctaaatcc	7800
gacttgggcg aaacacaaag caacatatcc aacttattga aaaacgacca tttacttgaa	7860
cctaaacctg atttctcaac cttaattctc tcttttctat acttctctct caagtcatca	7920
atcattctcc tacattgcgt ctgagatttc tccatcctta gctcctcact cactttctca	7980
gctacttcat tccaatcctc gttcctcaaa ctcttcttac ccaattgcaa aaacctatct	8040
ccccaactt caagcaacac aa	8062

Figure 1



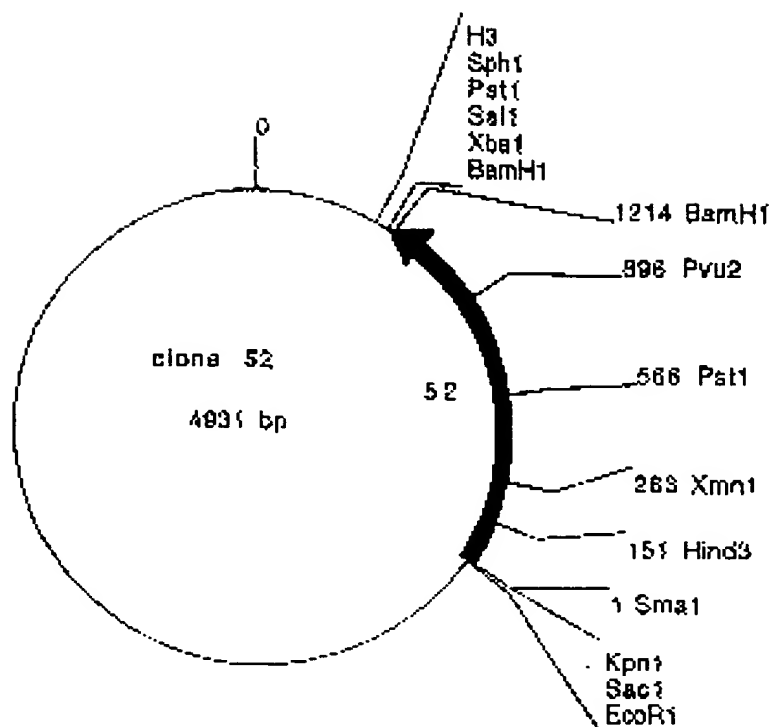


Figure 2

Comments/References: 52= 3' side of S5 (AIMSH3) 1244bp in pUC18/SmaI

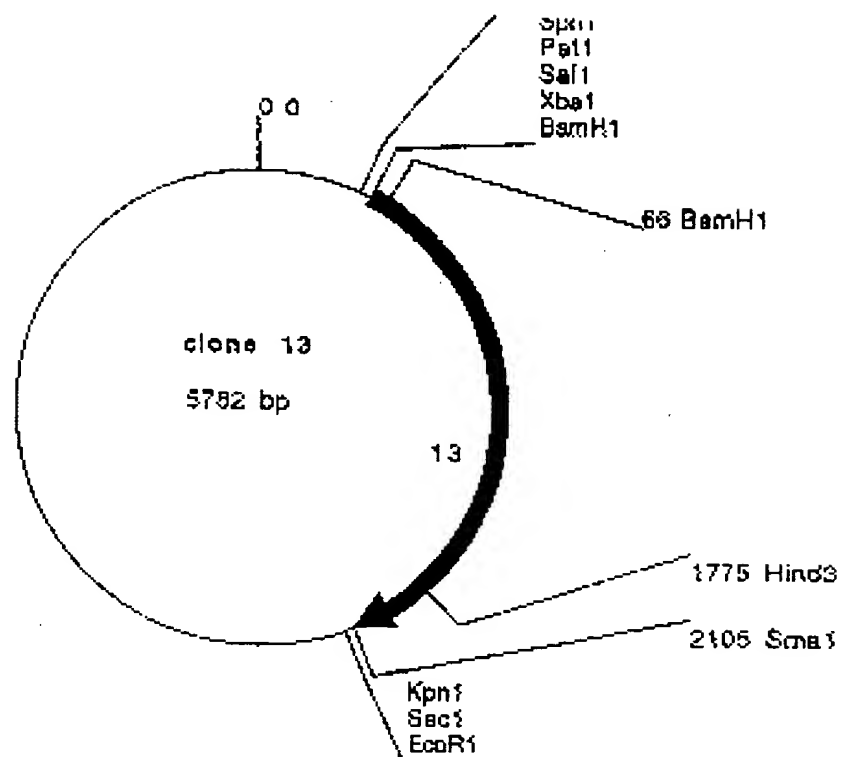


Figure 3

Comments/References: 13 = 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 2104bp in pUC18/SmaI

1	GCTAAGAAAGCGCGGGAATTTGGCAACCCCAAGTTGGCCATAGCCACGACCCCTCCATTTCCTCTTAACGGAGGA	80
81	GATTACGATTAAGCAATTATG GGC AAG CAA AAG CAG CAG AAG CAG CAG AAT TCT CGT TTC TTC GCT CCG	144
1	N G K Q K Q Q Q T T T S R F F A P	15
145	AAA CCC AAA TCC CCG ACT CAC GAA CCG AAT CCG GTA GGC GAA TCA TCA ACA CCG CCA CCG	204
16	K P K S P T K E P N P V A E S S T P P P	35
205	AAG ATA TCC GCC ACT GTA TCC TTT TCT CTT TCC AAG CGT AAG CTT CTC TCC GAC CAC CTC	260
36	K I S A T V S F S P S K R K L L S D H L	55
265	GCC GGC GCG TCA CCC AAA AAG CCT AAA CTT TCT CCT CAC ACT CAA AAG CCA GTA CCG GAT	324
56	A A A S P K K P K L S P H T Q N P V P O	75
325	CCC AAT TTA CAC CAA AGA TTT CTC CAG AGA TTT CTG GAA CCC TCG CCG GAG GAA TAT GTT	384
76	P N L H Q R F L Q R F L E Q Q Q V E E Y V	95
385	CCC GAA ACG TCA TCA TCG AGG AAA TAC ACA CCA TTS GAA CAG CAG GTG CIG GAG CTA AAG	444
96	P E T S S S R K Y T P L E Q Q Q V V E L K	115
445	AGC AAG TAC CCA GAT GTG GTT TTG ATG GTG GAA GTT GGT TAC AGG TAC AGA TTC TTC GGA	504
116	S K Y P D V V L M Y E V G Y P Y R F F G	135
505	GAA GAC GCG GAG ATC GCA GCA GCG GTC TTC GGT AAT TAC GCT CAT ATG GAT CAC AAT TTC	564
136	E D A E I A A R V L G I Y A H M D H N F	155
565	ATG ACG GCG AGT GTG CCA ACA TTT CGA TTG AAT TTC CAT GTG AAG AAG CTG GTC AAT GCA	624
156	M T A S V P T F R L N F H V R R L V M A	175
625	GGA TAC AAG ATT GGT GTA GTG AAG CAG ACT GAA AAT CCA GCC AAT AAG TCC CAT GGT GCA	684
176	G Y K I I G V Y K Q T E T A A I K S H G A	195
665	AAC CCG ACC GGC CCT TTT TTC CCG GGA CTG TCG GCG TTG TAT ACC AAA CCG ACG CTF GAA	744
196	N R T G P F E R G L S A L Y T K A T L E	215
745	GCG GCT GAG GAT ATA AGT GGT TGT TGT GGT GAA GAA GGT TTT GGT TCA CAG ACT AAT	804
216	A R E D I S G G C G E E G F G S Q S N	235
805	TTC TTG GTT TGT GTT GAT GAG AGA GTT AAG TCG GAG ACA TTA GGC TGT GGT AIT GAA	864
236	F L V C V V D S R V K S E T L G C G I E	255
865	ATG AGT TTT GAT GTT AAG GTC GGT GTT GGC GTT GAA AAT TCG ACA GGT GAA GTT GTT	924
256	M S F D V V R V G V V G V E I S T G E V	275

Figure 4

925	TAT	GAA	GAG	TTC	AAT	GAT	AAT	TTC	ATG	AGA	AGT	GGA	TTA	GAG	GCT	GTG	AAT	TTG	AGC	TTG	984
276	Y	E	E	F	N	D	N	F	M	R	S	G	L	E	A	V	I	L	S	L	295
985	TCA	CCA	GCT	GAG	CTG	TTG	CTT	GCC	CAG	CCT	CTT	TCA	CAA	CA	ACT	GAG	AA	TTT	TTG	GTG	1044
296	S	P	A	E	L	L	L	G	Q	P	L	S	Q	Q	T	E	K	F	L	V	315
1045	GCA	CAT	GCT	GGA	CCT	ACC	TCA	AAC	GTT	CGA	GTS	GGA	CGT	GCC	TCA	CTG	GAT	TGT	TTT	AGC	1104
316	A	M	A	G	P	T	S	N	V	R	V	E	R	A	S	L	D	C	F	S	335
1105	AA	GGT	AAT	GCA	GTA	GAT	GAG	GTT	AAT	TCA	TTA	TGT	GAA	AAA	ATC	AGC	GCA	GGT	AAC	TTA	1164
336	N	G	N	A	V	D	E	V	I	S	L	C	E	K	I	S	A	G	N	L	255
1165	GAA	GAT	GAT	AAA	GAA	ATG	ATG	CTG	GAG	GCT	GCT	GAA	AAA	GGA	ATG	TCT	TGC	TTG	ACA	GTT	1224
356	E	D	D	K	E	M	K	L	E	A	A	E	K	G	N	S	C	L	T	V	375
1225	CAT	ACA	AAT	ATG	AAC	ATG	CCA	CAT	CTG	ACT	GTT	CAA	GCC	CTC	GCC	CTA	ACG	TTT	TCC	CAT	1284
376	H	T	I	M	N	M	P	H	L	T	V	Q	A	L	A	L	T	F	C	H	395
1285	CTC	AAA	CA	TTT	GGA	TTT	GAA	AGG	ATC	CTT	TAC	CAA	GGG	GCT	TCA	TTT	CSC	TCT	TTG	TCA	1344
396	L	K	Q	F	G	F	E	R	I	L	Y	Q	G	A	S	F	R	S	L	S	415
1345	AGT	AAC	ACA	GAG	ATG	ACT	CTC	TCA	GCC	AA	ACT	CTG	CAA	GGG	TTG	GAG	GTT	GTG	AAA	AAT	1404
416	S	N	T	E	M	T	L	S	A	N	T	L	Q	Q	L	E	V	V	K	N	435
1405	AAT	TCA	GAT	GGA	TCT	GGC	TCC	TTA	TTT	CA	AT	ATG	AA	CA	ACA	CTT	ACA	GTA			1464
436	N	S	D	G	S	E	S	G	S	L	F	H	N	K	N	H	T	L	T	V	455
1465	TAT	GCT	TCC	AGG	CTT	CTT	ACA	CAC	TGG	GTG	ACT	CAT	GCT	CTA	TGC	GAT	AGA	AAT	TTG	ATA	1524
456	Y	G	S	R	L	L	R	H	K	V	T	H	P	L	C	D	R	N	L	I	475
1525	TCT	GCT	CGG	CTT	GAT	GCT	GTT	TCT	CAG	ATT	TCT	GCT	TGC	ATG	GGA	TCT	CAT	AGT	TCT	TCC	1584
476	S	A	R	L	D	A	V	S	E	I	S	A	C	N	G	S	H	S	S	S	495
1585	CAG	CTC	AGC	AGT	GAG	TTG	GTT	GAA	GAA	GGT	TCT	GAG	AGA	GCA	ATT	GTA	TCA	CCT	GAG	TTT	1644
496	Q	L	S	S	E	L	V	E	E	G	S	E	R	A	I	V	S	P	E	F	515
1645	TAT	CTC	GTG	CTC	TCC	TCA	GTC	TTG	ACA	GCT	ATG	TCT	AGA	TCA	TCT	GAT	ATT	CAA	GST	GGA	1704
516	Y	L	V	L	S	S	V	L	T	A	K	S	R	S	S	D	I	Q	R	G	535
1705	ATA	ACA	AGA	ATC	TTT	CAT	CGG	ACT	GCT	AAA	GCC	ACA	GAS	TTT	ATT	GCA	GTT	ATG	GAA	GCT	1764
536	I	T	R	I	F	H	R	T	A	K	A	T	E	F	I	A	V	M	E	A	555
1765	ATT	TTA	CTT	GGG	AA	CAA	ATT	CAG	CGG	CTT	GGC	ATA	AGG	CAA	GAC	TCT	GMA	ATG	AGG		1824
556	I	L	L	A	G	K	Q	I	Q	R	L	G	I	K	Q	D	S	E	M	R	575

Figur 4 (Continued)

1825 578	AGT S	ATC W	GAA Q	TCT S	GCA A	ACT T	GTG V	CGA R	TCT S	ACT T	CTT L	TTG L	AGA R	AAA K	TTG L	ATT I	TCT S	GTT V	ATT I	TCA S	1884 595
1885 596	TCC S	CTT F	GTT V	GTG V	GTT V	GAC D	ANT N	GOC A	GGA G	AAA K	CTT L	CTC L	TCT S	GCC A	CTA L	AAT N	AAG K	GAA E	GCG A	GCT A	1944 615
1949 616	GTT V	CGA R	GGT G	GAC D	TTG L	CTC L	GAC D	ATA I	CTA L	ATC I	ACT T	TCC S	AGC S	GAC D	CAA Q	TTT F	CCT P	GAG E	CTT L	GCT A	2004 635
2005 636	GAA E	GCT A	CGC R	CAA Q	GCA A	GTT V	TTA L	GTC V	ATC I	AGG R	GAA E	CTG K	ARG L	CTG D	GAT O	TCC S	TOG I	ATA A	GCT S	TTT A	2064 655
2065 656	CGC R	AAG K	ARG K	CTC L	GCT A	ATT I	CGA R	ANT N	TTG L	GAA E	TTT F	CTT L	CAA Q	GTG V	TCG S	GGG I	ATC I	ACA T	CAT H	TTG L	2124 675
2125 676	ATA I	GAG E	CTG L	CCC P	GTT V	GAT D	TCC S	ARG K	GTC V	CCT P	ATG H	ANT N	TCG M	AGA V	GTA Y	AAT H	AGC S	ACC T	ACC S	ARG K	2184 695
2185 696	ARG K	ACT T	AIT I	CGA R	TAT Y	GAT H	CAI P	CCC P	CCA E	ATA I	GTA V	GCT A	GGT G	TTG L	AAI D	GAG E	CTA L	GCT A	GCA L	GCA A	2244 715
2245 716	ACT T	GAA E	CAT H	CTT L	GCC A	ATT I	GTG V	ANC N	CGA R	GCT A	TCG S	TGG W	GAT D	AGT S	TTC I	CTC L	AAG K	AGT S	TTC F	AGT S	2304 735
2305 736	AGA R	TAC Y	TAC Y	ACA T	GAT D	TTT F	ARG K	GCT A	GCT A	CAA V	CAA Q	GCT A	CTT L	GCA A	CTG L	GAC D	TGT C	TTG L	CAC H	CAC C	2364 755
2365 756	TCC S	CTT L	TCA S	ACT T	CTA L	TCT S	ASA R	AAI N	CAA K	TAT Y	GTG V	CGT R	CCC P	GAG E	TTT F	GTG V	GAT D	GAC D	TGT C	TGT C	2424 775
2425 776	GAA E	CCA P	GTT V	GAG E	ATA I	AAC N	ATA I	CAI Q	TCT S	CGT G	CGT R	CTG H	GTA P	CTG V	GAG L	ACT T	ATA I	TTA L	CAA Q	CAA Q	2484 795
2485 796	GAT D	AAC N	TTG F	GTC V	CCA P	AAT N	GAC D	ACA T	ATT I	TTG L	CAI H	GCA A	GAA E	GGG G	GAA E	TAT Y	TGC C	CAA Q	ATT I	ATC I	2544 815
2545 816	ACC T	GGA G	CCT P	AAC N	ATG M	GGA G	GGA G	AGC K	AGC S	TGC C	TAT Y	ATC I	CGT R	CAA Q	GTT V	TTA L	ATT I	TCC S	ATA I	ATA I	2604 835
2605 836	ATG N	GCT A	CAG Q	GTT V	GGT G	TCC S	TTT F	GTA V	GGC P	TCA S	FTC F	CTG L	CAC K	CTG L	GTG H	CTT L	GAT D	GGT G	GGT G	GGT G	2664 855
2665 856	GTT V	TTG F	ACT T	CGG R	ATG N	GGT C	GCT A	TCA S	GAC D	AGT K	ATC I	CAG Q	CAT H	GGC G	AGA R	AGT S	ACC T	TTT F	CTA L	GAA E	2724 875

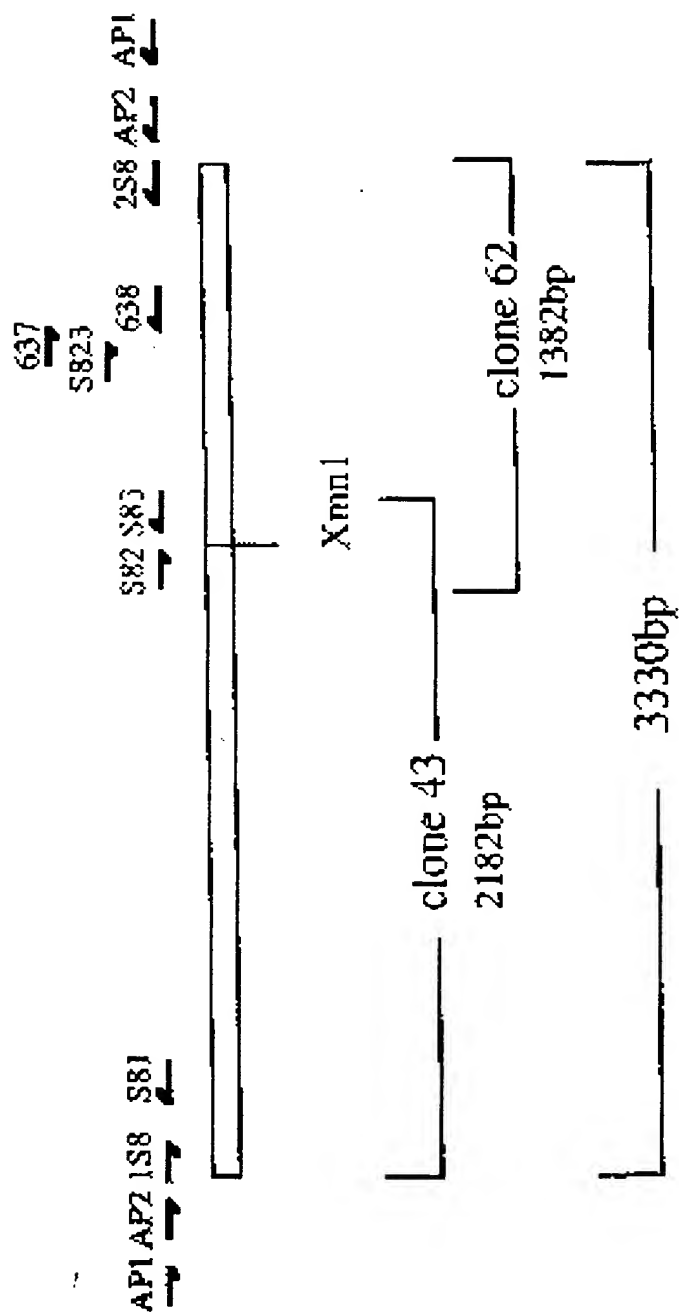
Figure 4 (Continued)

2725 876	GAA E	TTA L	AGT S	GAA E	GCG A	TCA S	CAC H	ATA I	ATC I	AGA R	ACC T	TGT C	TCT S	TCT S	CGT R	TGG S	CTT L	GTT V	ATA I	TTA L	2784 895	
2785 896	GAT D	GAG E	CTT L	GGA G	AGA R	GGC G	ACT T	AGC S	ACA T	CAC K	GAC D	GGT G	GTA V	GCC A	ATT I	GCC A	TAT Y	GCA A	ACA T	TTA L	2844 915	
2845 916	CAG Q	CAT H	CTC L	CTA L	GCA A	GAA E	AGG K	AGA R	TGT C	TTG L	GTT V	CTT L	TTT F	GTC V	ACG T	CAT H	TAC Y	CCF P	GAA E	ATA I	2904 935	
2905 936	GCT A	GAG E	ATC I	AGT S	MAC N	GGA G	TTC F	CCA P	GGT G	TCT S	GTT V	GGG G	ACA T	TAC Y	CAF H	GTC V	TGG S	TAT Y	CTG L	ACA T	2964 955	
2965 956	TTG L	CAG Q	AAG K	GAT D	AAA K	GGC G	AGT S	TAT Y	GAT D	CAI H	GAT D	GAT D	GTG V	ACC T	TAC Y	CTA L	TAT Y	AAG K	CTT L	GTG V	3024 975	
3025 976	CGT R	GGT G	CTT L	TGC C	AGC S	AGG R	AGC S	TTT F	GGT G	TTT F	AAG K	GTT V	GCT A	CAG Q	CTT L	GCC A	CAG Q	ATA I	CGT P	CCA P	3084 995	
3085 996	TCA S	TGT C	ATA I	OGT R	CGA A	GCC A	ATT I	TCA S	ATG K	ATG K	GCT A	AAA K	TTG L	GAA E	GCT A	GAG E	GTA V	CGT K	GCA A	AGA R	3144 1015	
3145 1016	GAG E	AGA R	AAT N	ACA T	CGC R	ATG H	GGA G	CCA E	GAA F	GGA E	CAI H	GAA G	GAA E	GAA E	CGG E	AGA P	CGC R	GCA A	GAA E	GAA E	3204 1035	
3205 1036	TCT S	ATT I	TCG S	GCT A	GGT L	GAC G	TTG D	TTT F	GCA A	GAC A	CTG D	AAA L	TTT K	GCT E	CGT A	TCT L	GAA S	GAG E	GAC D	GAC D	3264 1055	
3265 1056	CGT P	TGG N	ABA K	GCA A	TTC F	GAG E	TTT F	TTA L	AGG K	CAT H	GCT A	TGG N	AAG K	ATT I	GCT A	GCC G	AAA K	ATC I	AGA R	CTA L	3324 1075	
3325 1076	AAA K	CCA F	ACT T	TGT C	TCA S	TTT F	TGA *	TTT T	ATC T	ATA I	ACA R	AGA K	AGA E	ATG N	ATG *	GAT M	TCT D	ATF S	CCG P		3397 1082	
3398 1	TACT	AACT	ATG	TGT	ATT	ACT	ATA	ACA	AGA	AGA	GAG	AAI	TAG	AGAG	ATG	GAT	TCT	ATF	CCG		3458 5	
3459 6	GTG	TTG	CAG	TAC	ATC	TTT	TCT	CCA	CCC	GCA	TAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA	AAA		3522 16

Figure 4 (Continued)

Summary

Figure 6



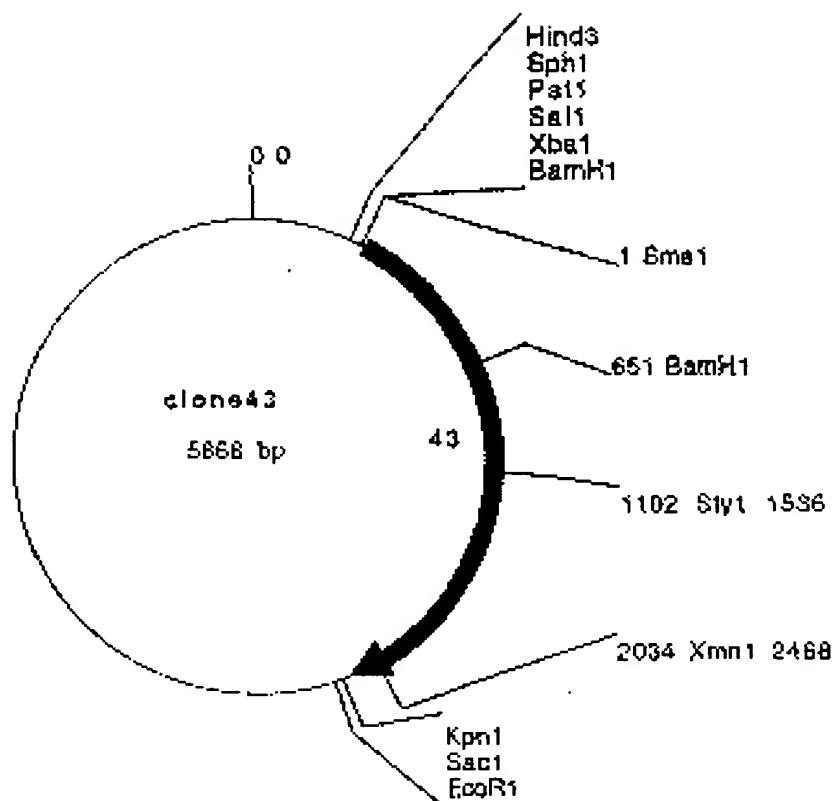


Figure 7

Comments/References: 43 = 5' side of S5 (AIMSH6) 2182 bp in pUC18/Sma1

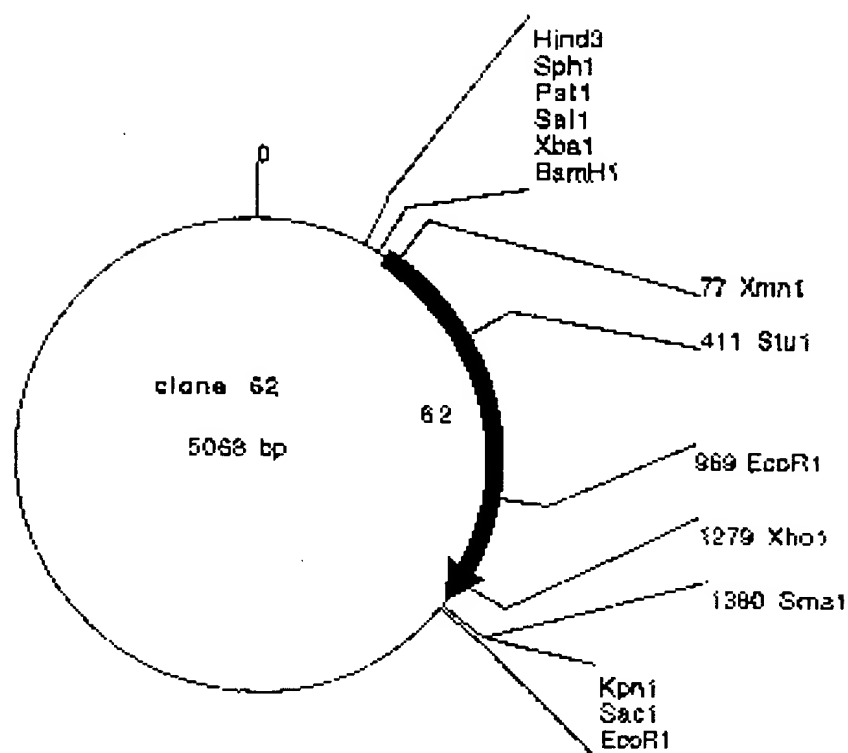


Figure 8

Comments/References: 62= 3' side of S8 (A1MSH6) 1379bp in pUC18/SmaI

934	AGC	AAA	ATG	TCT	GCA	TCA	CAA	AAG	CAA	TAT	TGG	AGT	GTT	ATG	AGT	GAA	TAT	ATG	GAC	ATT	993
265	K	K	M	S	A	S	Q	K	Q	Y	K	S	V	K	S	E	Y	K	D	I	284
996	GTG	CTT	TTC	TTT	ATA	GTG	GGG	AAA	TTT	TAT	GAG	CTG	TAT	GAG	CTA	GAT	GCG	GAA	TTA	GGT	1053
285	V	L	F	F	K	V	G	K	F	Y	E	L	Y	E	L	D	A	E	L	G	304
1054	CAC	AAG	GAG	CTT	GAC	TGG	ATG	ATG	ACC	ATG	AGT	AGT	GGT	GTG	AGA	ATA	TGC	AGA	CAG	GTT	1113
305	H	K	E	L	D	W	K	H	T	M	S	G	V	G	K	C	R	Q	V	G	324
1114	ATC	TCT	GAA	AGT	GGE	ATA	GAT	GAG	GCA	GTG	CAA	ATG	CTA	TTA	GCT	GCT	GGA	TAT	AAA	GTT	1173
325	I	S	E	S	G	I	D	E	A	V	Q	K	L	L	A	R	G	Y	K	V	344
1174	GGA	CGA	ATC	GAG	CBG	CTA	GAA	ACA	TCT	GAC	CAA	GCA	AAA	GCC	AGA	GCT	GCT	AAAT	ACT	ATA	1233
345	G	R	I	E	Q	L	E	T	S	D	Q	A	K	A	R	G	A	N	T	E	364
1234	ATT	CCA	AGG	AAG	CTA	GTT	CBG	GTA	TTA	ACT	GCA	TCA	ACA	GCA	AGC	GAG	AGA	ATC	GGG		1293
365	I	P	R	K	L	V	Q	V	L	T	P	S	C	A	S	E	G	M	I	G	384
1294	GCT	GAT	GOC	GTG	CAT	CTT	CTT	GCT	ATA	AAA	GAG	ATC	AAA	ATG	GAG	CTA	CAA	AAG	TGT	TCA	1353
385	P	D	A	V	H	L	L	A	I	K	E	I	K	H	E	L	Q	K	C	S	404
1354	ACT	GTG	TAT	GGA	TTT	GCT	TTT	GTT	GAC	TGT	GCT	GCC	TTC	AGG	TTT	TGG	GTT	GGG	TCC	ATC	1413
405	T	V	Y	G	F	A	F	V	D	C	A	A	L	R	F	W	V	G	S	I	424
1414	AGC	GAT	GAT	GCA	TCA	TCT	GCT	GCT	CTT	CGA	GCG	TTA	TTC	ATG	CBG	GTT	TCT	CCA	AAG	GAA	1473
425	S	D	D	A	S	C	A	A	L	G	A	L	L	M	Q	V	S	P	K	E	444
1474	GTG	TTA	TAT	GAC	AGT	AAA	GCG	CTA	TCA	ACA	GAA	GCA	CAA	ATG	GCT	CTA	AGG	AAA	TAT	ACG	1533
445	V	L	Y	D	S	K	G	L	S	K	E	A	Q	K	A	L	R	K	Y	T	464
1534	TTG	ACA	GGG	TCT	ACG	GCG	GTA	CBG	TTC	GCT	CCA	GTA	CCA	GTA	ATG	GCG	GAT	ACA	GAT		1593
465	L	T	G	S	T	A	V	Q	L	A	P	V	P	Q	V	M	G	D	T	D	484
1594	GCT	GCT	GCA	GTT	AGA	AAT	ATA	ATA	GAA	TCT	ATC	GGA	TGC	TTT	AAA	GGT	TCT	TCT	GAA	TCA	1653
485	A	A	G	V	R	M	I	I	E	S	W	G	Y	F	K	G	S	S	E	S	504
1654	TGG	AAC	TGT	GCT	GTT	GAT	GAT	ATA	AAA	TGT	GAT	GTT	GCT	CTT	AGT	GCT	CTT	GGA	GAG		1713
505	M	N	C	A	V	D	G	L	N	E	C	D	V	A	L	S	A	L	G	E	524
1714	CTA	ATT	AAAT	CAT	CTG	TCT	AGG	CTA	ATG	CTA	GAT	GTA	CTT	ATG	CAT	GGG	GAT	ATT	TTT		1773
525	L	I	M	H	L	S	R	L	K	L	E	D	V	L	K	H	G	D	I	P	544
1774	CCA	TAC	CAA	GTT	TAC	ACG	GCT	TGT	CTC	ACA	ATT	GAT	GTC	CBG	ACG	ATG	GTA	AAT	CTT	BAAT	1833
545	P	Y	Q	V	Y	R	G	C	L	R	I	D	G	Q	T	M	V	M	L	E	564

Figure 9 (Continued)

1834	ATA	TTT	AAC	AAT	AGC	TGT	GAT	GGT	GCT	TCA	GGG	ACC	TTG	TAC	AAA	TAT	CTT	GAT	AAC	1893	
565	I	F	N	N	S	C	D	G	G	S	G	T	L	Y	K	Y	L	D	N	584	
1894	TGT	GTT	AGT	CCA	ACT	GGT	AAG	CGA	CTC	TTA	AGG	AAT	TGG	ATC	TGC	CAT	CCA	CTC	AAA	1953	
585	C	V	S	P	T	G	K	R	L	L	R	N	M	I	C	H	P	L	K	604	
1954	GTA	GAA	AGC	ATC	AAT	AAA	CGG	CTT	GAT	GTA	GTT	GAA	GAA	TTC	ACG	GCA	AAC	TCA	GAA	2013	
605	V	E	S	I	N	K	R	A	D	V	V	E	E	F	I	A	N	S	E	624	
2014	ATG	CAA	ATC	ACT	GGC	CAG	TAT	CTC	CAC	AAA	CTT	CCA	GAC	TTA	GAA	AGA	CTG	CTC	GCA	2073	
625	M	Q	I	T	G	Q	Y	L	S	K	L	P	D	L	E	R	L	L	G	644	
2074	ATC	AAG	TCT	AGC	GTT	CGA	TCA	TCA	GGC	TCT	CTG	TTG	GCT	GCT	CTT	CTG	GGG	AAA	AAA	2133	
645	I	K	S	S	V	R	S	S	A	S	V	L	P	A	L	L	G	K	V	664	
2134	CTG	AAA	CAA	CGA	GTT	AAA	CCA	TTT	GGG	CAA	ATC	CTG	AAA	ACT	TTC	AGA	AGT	GGA	ATT	2193	
665	L	K	Q	R	V	K	A	F	G	Q	I	V	K	S	F	R	S	G	I	684	
2194	CTG	TTG	TTG	GCT	CTA	CAG	AAA	GAA	TCA	AAT	ATG	ATG	ATG	TTG	CTT	TAT	AAA	CTC	TGT	2253	
685	L	L	A	L	Q	K	E	S	N	M	K	S	L	L	L	Y	K	L	C	704	
2254	CTT	CCT	ATA	TTA	GTA	GGA	AAA	AGC	GGG	CTA	GAG	TTA	TTT	CTT	TCT	CAA	TTC	GAA	GCA	2313	
705	L	P	I	L	V	G	K	S	G	L	E	L	F	L	S	Q	F	E	A	724	
2314	ATA	GAT	AGC	GAC	TTT	CCA	AAT	TAT	CAG	AAC	CAA	GAT	GTG	ACA	GAT	GAA	AAC	GCT	GAA	2373	
725	I	D	S	D	F	P	N	Y	Q	N	Q	D	V	T	D	E	N	A	E	744	
2374	CTC	ACA	ATA	CTT	ATC	GAA	CTT	TTT	ATC	GAA	ACA	ACT	CAA	TGG	TCT	GAG	GTG	ATT	CAC	2433	
745	L	T	I	L	L	E	L	F	I	E	R	A	T	Q	M	S	E	V	I	764	
2434	ACC	ATA	AGC	TGC	CTA	GAT	GTC	CTG	AGA	TCT	TTT	GCA	ATC	GCA	GCA	AGT	CTC	TCT	GCT	2493	
765	T	I	S	C	L	D	V	L	F	S	F	A	I	A	A	S	L	S	A	784	
2494	AGC	ATG	GCC	AGG	CCT	GTT	ATT	TTT	CCC	GAA	TCA	GAA	GCT	ACA	GAT	CAG	AAT	CAG	AAA	2553	
785	S	M	A	R	P	V	I	F	P	E	S	E	A	T	D	Q	N	Q	K	804	
2554	AAA	GCG	CCA	ATA	CTT	AAA	ATC	CAA	GGA	CTA	TGG	CAT	CCA	TTT	GCA	GTT	GCA	GCC	GAT	2613	
805	K	G	P	I	L	K	I	Q	G	L	M	H	P	F	A	Y	A	A	D	824	
2614	CAA	TTG	CCT	GTT	CCG	AAT	GAT	ATA	CTC	CTT	GGC	GAG	GCT	AGA	AGA	AGC	AGT	GGC	AGC	2673	
825	Q	L	P	V	P	N	O	I	L	L	G	E	A	R	R	S	S	G	S	844	
2674	CAT	CCT	CGG	TCA	TTG	TTA	CTG	ACG	GGA	CCA	AAC	ATG	GCC	GGA	AAA	TCA	ACT	CTT	CGT	2733	
845	H	P	R	S	L	L	L	T	G	P	N	M	G	G	K	S	T	L	L	R	864

Figure 3 (Continued)

2734	GCA ACA TGT CTG GCC GGT ATC TTT GCC CAA CTT GGC TGC TAC GTG CCG TGT GAG TCT TGC	2793
865	A T C L R V I F A Q L G C Y V P C E S C	884
2794	GAA ATC TCC CTC GTG GAT ACT ATC TTC ACA AGG CTT GGC GCA TCT GAT ACA ATC ATG ACA	2853
885	E I S L V D T I F T R L G A S D R I M T	904
2854	GGA GAG AGT ACC TTT TTG GTA GAA TGC ACT GAG ACA GCG TCA GTT CTT CAG AAT GCA ACT	2913
905	G E S T F L V E C T E T A S V L Q N A T	924
2914	CAG GAT TCA CTA GTA ATC CTT GAC GBA CTG GGC AGA GGA ACT AGT ACT TTC GAT GGA TAC	2973
925	Q D S L V I L D E L G R G T S T F D G Y	944
2974	GCC ATT GCA TAC TCG GTT TTT CGT GAC TTT CGT GAC GBA CTG GGC AGA GGA ACT AGT ACT TTC GAT GGA TAC	3033
945	A I A Y S V F R H L V E F A S H P Q C R M L F	964
3034	GCA ACA CAT TAC CAC CCT CTC ACC AAC GAA TTC GCG TCT GAC CCA CGT GTC ACC TCG AAA	3093
965	A I H Y C A H P L T K E F A S H P Q C R M L F	984
3094	CAC ATG GCT TGC GCA TTC ABA TCA AGA TCT GAT TAT CAA CCA CGT GGT TGT GAT CAA GAC	3153
985	R M A C A F K S R S D Y C P R G C D Q D	1004
3154	CTA GTG TTC TTG TAC CGT TTA ACC GAG GGA GGT TGT CTT GAG AGC TAC GGA CTT CAA GTG	3213
1005	L V F L Y R L T E G A C P E S Y G L Q V	1024
3214	GCA CTC ATG GCT GGA ATA CCA AAC CAA GTC GTT GAA ACA GCA TCA GGT GGT GGT CAA GCC	3273
1025	A L M A G I F N Q V Y E T A S G A Q A Q A Q A	1044
3274	ATG AAG AGA TCA ATT GGG GGA AAC TTC AAG TCA AGT GAA CTA AGA TCT GAG TTC TCA AGT	3333
1045	M K R S I G E N F K S S E L R S E F S S	1064
3334	CTG CAT GAA GAC TGG CTC AAG TCA TTG GTG CGT ATT TCT CGA GTC GCC CAC AAC AAT GCC	3393
1065	L H E D N L K S L V G I S R V A H N R A	1084
3394	CCC ATT GGC GAA GAT GAC TAC GAC ACT TTG TTT TGC TTA TGG CAT GAG ATC AAA TCC TCT	3453
1085	P I G E D D Y D T L F C L W H E I K S S	1104
3454	TAC TGT GTT CCC AAA TAA ATG GCT ATG ACA TAA CACTATCTGAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGCTCTCT	3521
1105	Y C V P K * M A M T	5
3522	G RTG TTT ATT CCT AAA AAA TGC TTA TAT ATC AAA AAA TGG TTT CCT CGA TTA AAA	3579
1	M F I P L K K C L Y I K K L F P R L K	19
3580	AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA	3606
20	K K K K K K K K K K	28

Figure 9 (Continued)

TTTTTGGTTGCTAACAAATAAGGTATACGGTTTTATGTCATCAATATAA	50
CTATAATATAAAGAARTGAAAGATATATATTGTTTTTTCATTTATCAAAC	100
AAACACACAAEACTTTTTTTTACTTTTTACATTEGTCACACAAATACAA	150
CATAAACGACATCGTTTAATCATTTCCCAATTTTACCCC7AAGTTTAAACA	200
CCTAGAACCTTCTCCATCTTCGCAAGCACAGCCTGATTAGGAACAGCTTT	250
ACCATTCTCATATTCTGAACTACCTGAGTCCTCTCATTEATCTGTTTCG	300
CCAAATCGCTTTGTGACATCTTCTTCTCCAATCTCGCTTTCTGTATCATC	350
AACCTCACCTCTGCTTTCACACGATCCATCGCCGCGAGGCTCTGTTTCTTC	400
TTCAGCTTCTTCTCTTAATCACCGGACCGCGCTGAGATTTCCTCTTTT	450
TGTTCCGAACCGCATCGAA7TTCTTAACCGTTTGAACCGCGACACCGTTT	500
CTCAGAGCTGCGTTAACCGCTTTCCGATCCGCTAGGCTCTTGGCTCTTTTG	550
TTTTGATTCTGAGAGACTACTGCTTCCAGTCTTCTTACTGCTCTCTG	600
GCTATCTGCTCGGCATCGTCCGATGAATTEAGAGAAAGGAACAACGCCAAA	650
ATTTTATTAATCTCAGTTTTTGAATTGAGAAACGATGAAGATGAAGATG	700
TTGTTGAGAGGATTCTCATATTTATATATACGAAGATTGCTTCTGGAGA	750
ATTCCATCATCTTTTCTCCATTTTCTCTCTGCAACCTTCTTAGAGATG	800
ATTGACGACGTGTCATTAATCTGATTTCAGTTTAACCAATGCTTTTGGGT	850
TGGATTCTGCTGACACCATATTAATCCGATTGGGCTCAATGCTTTTATATA	900
AATTTGGTTTTTCCGTTCCGTTATGACTTATCATTAATTAAGCTTAACCA	950
AAAATTTCTGTAATTTTATTTCCGTTTCAATTCGGATCTCTTACTTCCA	1000
GAACCGAATTAATTCGAAACCGGCTTACCCCAACCGAATACCPATGCCCTG	1050
ATTEACTCGTTGCTTAGAAGATCCACGCTATACATAATAGAACATAA	1100
ATCGGACGGTCATCAAAGCCTCAAAGAGTBAACAGTCACAA7AAAAGTT	1150
GAGCCCTGAGGAGTATCGTTTCCGCCATTTCTACEACCGAAGCGGAAAT	1200
TTTTGGCGCAATCTTTCCTCCCTTTTCCGATTCTCTCAGCTCAAACATC	1250
GTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCTCAAA7TCCAAA7AATGCAGCTCCAGAGAT	1300
CGATTTTCTCTTTCTTCCAAAACCCACGGCGGCGACTACGAAGGGTTTG	1350
GTTTCCGGCGATCTCTAGCGCGCGGCGGCGGCGGAGACCACTTT	1400
AATGTGAAGCAAGGGGATGCTAAGGCGACGCTTCTGTACGTTTTCTCTG	1450
TTCGAATCTGTGGA7GAGGTTAGAGGAACGGATCTCCACCCGAGAGG	1500
TTCCGGCTCTGTCTCTGCGCTCTGGATTTAAGCCGGCTGAATCCGCGGGT	1550
GATGCTTCGTCCCTGTTCTTCCAATATTATGCATAAGTTTGTAAAAGTCCA	1600
7GATCGAGATTGTTCTGGAGAGAGGTAATCTCTTCGATTCTCTTAATTT	1650
TGTTATCTTTAGCTGGAAGAAGAAGATTCTGTAAATTTCTGTATTCTGTT	1700
GGAGAGATTCTGATTACTGCATTGGATCGTTGTTTACAAA7TTTCAGGAG	1750
CCGAGAAGATGTTGTTCCGCTGAATGATTCACTCTCTATGTATGAAGGCTA	1800
ATGATCTTATTCCTCAATTTCTTCCAATAATGCTAAAATCAAGAAAGA	1850
AACCATGCTTTTATTTTCACTGGGAGAGCTEAACTTAGATCAGTAGAAGA	1900
TATAGGAGTAGATGGGATCTTCTCTGCTCCAGAAACACGAGGATGCGTC	1950
CACGTGCTTCTCTGCTTGAAGCGAGTTCTGAGGATGAATGACTTTTAAAG	2000
GGGATAAGGTTTCTCTATTTGACTCTAACAAAAGGCTGAAAATGCTCCA	2050
GGATCCGGTTTGTGGAGAGAAGAAGAAGTAAACGAAGGAACCAATTTG	2100
AATGGCTTGAGTCTTCTCGAATCAGGGATGCCAATAGAAGACGTCCTGAT	2150
GATCCCTTTTACGATAGAAAGACCTTACACATACCACTEATG7TTTCAA	2200

GAAAATGTCTGCATCACAAAAGCAATATTGGAGTGTTAAGAGTGAATATA	2250
TGGACATTGTGCTTTTCTTTAAAGTGGTTAGTAACATTAATCTAGTGTT	2300
CAATOCATTTCCTCAATGTGATTCTTCTCACTTACATCTGTTTACGTTATE	2350
CTCTTCTCNGGGGAAATTTTATGAGCTGTATGAGCTAGATGCGGAATTAG	2400
GTCACAAAGGAGCTTGACTCGAAGATGACCATGAGTCGTGTGGGAAATGC	2450
AGACAGGTAAATTAAGTTGAARCAACTGGCCTGCTTGAATTAATTGTGTCTA	2500
TAAATTTTGACACCACCTTTTGTTCAGGTTGGTATCTCTGAAAGTGGGA	2550
TAGATGAGGCGGTGCNAAAGCTATTAGCTCGTGGGTAAAGGAACCATCAT	2600
ACTTTATGGAATTCCTTTACTGCTACTTCGGCTAGGATTTAAGAAATGGA	2650
AATCACTTCAAGCATCATTCTTAGGATCTGAGAACTCAGGATGTTTTTC	2700
TTATTCGTTATATAAATAAGTCTTTTCTCTACGAGTAACAAPCAAACCTT	2750
ECACAAATATTTGTGTGCTCACTGGCAAGGCATATATACCCAGCTAACCTT	2800
TGCTAGTTCACTGTAGTAACAGTTACGGATATATATGTTTACTTGTATG	2850
TGGTACCCCTCATTTCCTCTCTCATGGAGGCTTTGAAGCTTTGTGTTGAA	2900
CTGGATAGTTACATATGCTTCCNACAGAACTAGCATGCAGATTCATATG	2950
CTTTCTTATTCCTACTAATTTATGTATTCACACCTCTCGTTGTTTTCTTCAA	3000
AGATATAAAGTTGGACCAATCGAGCGCTAGAAACATCTEACCAAGCAAA	3050
AGCCAGAGGTGCTAATCTCTAGCTTTCTTGGATAGGTCAAGGAGAGTC	3100
TTGCGAGCTCTTTTTTCACTTTCTTTTTCTGTACATTACTTTCTATGCTG	3150
TAATTAACCTCAATCGCTATCTGCTCTGATATCAGATAATTCNAGGAA	3200
GCTAGTTCAAGTATTAACTCCATCAACAGCAGGAGGGAACCTCGCGC	3250
CTGATGCCCTCCATCTTTCTGCTATAAAGAGGTTTGTATTTACTTATT	3300
TATCTTATCATGTTCAAGTTCAATCCAGTCCCTGAAAATTAAGCTCTTCTT	3350
TACCAATCTTCCATCAGCTGTGTAAAGGATTTGGAATTAGAAAATCAT	3400
ATTTGATGCTTTGTTTATATGCCAAGGCTCCCTTGAAAAGATCTSTTT	3450
AAGATTTCTTTGCACTTGAAAAATTCAATCTTTTAAAGTCAATCCCTACT	3500
TTCTTACAATGATCATAGCTCTGCAATTGCATGTCAAGTATATCATTCCT	3550
TGTTACTGCTATGCCCTCTTTCTTATGACCATTTGCTATGTTGTSTTTG	3600
TCTCTGTGTGCTCGAGAAAATGATAGCTGATCCAGCTGTACATTATCATG	3650
ATTAAGTAGCTGCTCAGGAATTGCCCTTGGTTACATTGCTTAATGGTTT	3700
ATGTCAATTTTCTTCTGAATCTTTATTTTAGATCAAAATGAGGCTACAA	3750
AAGTGTTCAACTGTGTATGGATTGCTTTTGTGTGACTGTCTGCTTGTAG	3800
GTTTTGGGTTGGGTCCATCAGCGATGATGCATCATGTCTGCTCTTGCAG	3850
CGTTATTGATGCAGGTAAGCAAGTGTATCTGTATCTTATGTGTACCATG	3900
TGACTTCCTGTGCATATATTTGGGTTGCAGGAATAATCTGAATCROCA	3950
TTTGGTATGTTTTTCCAGGTTTCTCCAAAGGAAGTGTATATGACAGTA	4000
AAGGTAAACTGCTTGTATCGCCAGTTGTTTTGTTAAACAGAAATTAAGGT	4050
AAATGACACTGGTTAATTTAAAGTGCATACATGTTGAATATTTGCAGGGC	4100
TATCAAGAGAAGCACAAAAGGCTCTAAGGAAATATACGTTGCACAGGTACC	4150
ATTTCACTAGGCAAGCTAACTGACAAATTTAACEGCTCACCGAATGATAGG	4200
TCTCTTAACATTGCTAATGTAGATGATGTTTATGTTTCAATCTAATAGG	4250
GTCTACGGCGGTACAGTTGGCTCCAGTACCACAGTAATGGGGGATACAG	4300
ATGCTGCTGGACTTAGAAAATATAATAGAATCTAACGGATACTTTAAAGGT	4350
TCTTCTGAATCATGGAACTGTGCTGTTGATGGTCTAAATGAATGTGATGT	4400

Figure 11 (Continued)

TGCCCTTAGTGCCTCTTGGAGAGCTAATTARTCATCTGTCTAGGCTAAAGG	4450
TGTCTTGGCTTGTCTTAGTTTTGTCTTTTACAAATTAAAGCAAGCAACTT	4500
TTCAATACTTACAGTTTTCTATCTACTTGCAGCTAGAAGATGTACTTAAGC	4550
ATGGGGATATTTTTCCATACCAAGTTACAGGGGTTGTCTCAGAAATTGAT	4600
GGCCAGACCATGGTAATCTTGAGATATTTAACAATAGCTGTGATGGTGG	4650
TCCTTCAGGCAGCTGCATATTTCTTTTTTGATAACTTCAACTAGAGGGCA	4700
GACATAGAGAGGAAAATTTCTAATACTTCTGACGGATCTCCAGTAAGTAAT	4750
AGCCGATTTTTGTCTTACCTATGTAGGGACCTTGTACAAATATCTTGATAA	4800
CTGTGTTAGTCCAACTGGTAAGCGACTCTTAAGGAATTGGATCTGCCATC	4850
CACCTCAAGATGTAGAAAGCATCAATAAACGGCTTCATGTAGTTGAAGAA	4900
TTCAAGGGCAAACTCAGAAAGTATGCAAAATCCTGGCCAGTATCTCCACAA	4950
ACTTCCAGACTTAGAAGAGCTGCTCCGACGGATCAAGTCTACGCTTCGAT	5000
CATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGCTGCTCTTCTGGGGAAATAAGTCTGAAACAA	5050
CGAGTAAGTATCAATCACAGTTTTCTGAGTAATGCTTCCATGAGTAGT	5100
ATAGGACTAAACATTACGGGTCTAGCTAAGACTCTTCTGCTTCTTTTG	5150
CAATGCTGCTGTTATTCATTAGATTTCTCTTAACCTATTGCAATGCGAGTT	5200
AAAGCATTTGGGCAAAATTGTGAAGGGGTTCAGAAAGTGGAAATGATCTGTT	5250
GTTGGCTCTACACAGGAATCAAAATATGATGAGTTTGTCTTATAAACTCT	5300
GTAAACTTCTCTATATTAGTAGGAAAAGCGGCTTAGAGTTATTTCTTTCT	5350
CAATTCGAAGCAGCCATAGATAGCGACTTTCCAAATATCTAGGTCCCAT	5400
CTATCTTCTACTCTTTACAAACAAATGTCTGTCACTACTCAAGCAATGC	5450
ATATGGCTTASATCTCAACTCACACCCGAGGATCCTAAAGGGATTTGCT	5500
TTTTATTTCTAATGTTTTTGGATGGTTTGATTATTTCTTAACCTTGAACCT	5550
ATTAATCTTGTACCAAGCAAGATGTGACAGATGAAACGCTGAAACTC	5600
TCACAATACTTATCGAATTTTTATCGAAAGAGCAACTCAATGGTCTGAG	5650
GTCAATTCACACCAATAGCTGCTTAGATGTCTGAGATCTTTGCAATCCC	5700
AGCAAGTCTCTCTGCTGGAAGCATGCCCCAGGCTGTTATTTTTCCGAAT	5750
CAGAACTACAGATCAGAAATCAGAAAACAAAGGGCCATCTTAAATC	5800
CAAGGACTATGGCATCTATTTGCAGTTCAGCCGATGGTCAANTGCCCTGT	5850
TCCGAATGATATACTCCTTGGCGAGGCTAGAAGAAGCAGTGCCAGCATTC	5900
ATCCTCGGTCAATGTTACTGACGGGACCAAAATGCGCGGAAAATCAACT	5950
CTTCTTCGTGCAACATGTCTGGCCGTATCTTTGCCCAAGTTTGTATACT	6000
DGTTAGATAATTACTCTATTTTGTCAATCAGTTCTTCAACATGAATAAT	6050
AAATTCTGTTTTCTGTCTGCGCTTGGCTGCTACGTGCCGTGTGAGTCTT	6100
CCGAAATCTCCCTCGTGGATACTATCTTCACAAGGCTTGGCGCATCTGAT	6150
AGAATCATGACAGGAGAGAGTAAGTTTTCTTCTCAAAATACCAATTCCTC	6200
GAACTATTTACTCAGATTTTGTGTGATTGGACAAGGTGTTTTGCTTTTT	6250
TTTAGGTACCTTTTTTGTAGAATGCACTGAGACAGCGTCACTTCTTCAGA	6300
ATGCAACTCAGGATTCACTAGTAATCCTTGACCAACTGCGCAGGGAAT	6350
AGTACTTTCCGATGGATACGGCAATTGCTACTCGGTAACTGCTCTTCTCC	6400
TTCAACTTATACTTGTGATCAACAAAACATGCAATTCATTTTGCTGAA	6450
ACTTATTTGATTTATATCAGTTTTTTTCTGTCACCTGGTAGAGAAAGTTCAAT	6500
GTGGGATGCTCTTTTGCAACACATTACCACCTCTCACCAGGAATTCGCG	6550
TCTCACCACAGTGTCACTCTGAAACACATGGCTTGGCGATTCAATCAAG	6600

ATCTGATTATCAADCACGTGGTTGTGATCAAGACCTAGTGTTCCTGTACC	6650
GTTTAACCGAGGGAGCTTGTCTGAGAGCTACGGACTTCAAGTGGCACTC	6700
ATGGCTGGAATACCAAAACCAAGTGGTTGAAACAGCATCAGGTGCTGCTCA	6750
AGCCATGAGAGATCAATTGGGGAAAACCTCAAGTCAAGTGAGCTAAGAT	6800
CTGAGTTCTCAAATCTGCATGAAGACTGGCTCAAGTCATTGGTGGGTATT	6850
TCTCGAGTGGCCACAACAATGCCCCCATTTGGCGAAGATGACTACGACAC	6900
TTTGTTTTGCTTATGGCATGAGATCAAATCCTCTTACTGTGTTCCTCAAT	6950
AAATGGCTATGACATAACACTATCTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGGCTTCT	7000
CTGATGTTTTATTCTCTTAAAAAATGCTTATATATCAAAAAATTGTTTCC	7050
TCGATTATAACAGATTATATATGTATCTGTGGGTTZAGCTATGGTATAT	7100
AATATATGTATGTTTCATGAGATTGGTCAAGAGAAATACTCACAACAGTA	7150
TATTAAGAAGGAAATATGTTTATGCATTAATTTAAGTTTCAAGATAAACT	7200
GCAATTAACCTCGACTAAAGTTGCAAAGACCAACACAAATTACAAAACCT	7250
TATAAGACTTAAGTTCTGAATTCCTTAAACCAAAAAAACAACAGACAA	7300
TATTTTGTTCATCTACAACAACACAAACCTACATAGTTTATAACTTAC	7350
TCATCACTGAGATTAAACATCAGAATCATTCCTCCATTCTCTCATCTTCACT	7400
CTCATCATCATCACCAACCACCATGATGATTCTCTCTCTCTTACGTAACC	7450
TAGCAATCTCACTCTGAGTCTATCAACAATCTGCTTCTTCTGCACTCC	7500
AAATCTCTCTGAAAAACAGCTCTCATCTTCTCCAACCTCTTCAATTTGCTC	7550
TTTCTTACTCTTCTCCATCTTCTCATTAACCTTCCCAAACCTCTCAACAG	7600
AATCGGCCAACATCTTATACGAAGCAGCGTCATTAAACCTTCTTCTCTCG	7650
TACTCAACCTCATCATCTCATCTCTCTCTCTTCAAGATCACCAGGACT	7700
ATCCATCATCTCATCAAAACCTTAGACTTATCTAAATAAACCTTAGTGT	7750
TCATAAACACAAACTCACTTGATCAACACCACAAGCTAAACCTAAATCC	7800
GACTTGGGOGAAACACAAAGCAACATATCCAACCTTATTGAAAAACGACCA	7850
TTTACTTGAACCTAAACCTGATTTCTCAACCTTAATCTTCTCTTTTCTAT	7900
ACTTCTCTTCAAGTCATCAATCATTTCTCCTACATTTGCGTCTCAGATTTG	7950
TCCATCCTTAGCTCTCTCACTCACTTTCTCAGCTACTTCAATCCAATCCTC	8000
GTTCTTCAAACTCCTTCTACCCAATTGCAAAAACCTATCTCCCCAACTT	8050
CAAGCAACACAA	8062

Figure 11 (Continued)

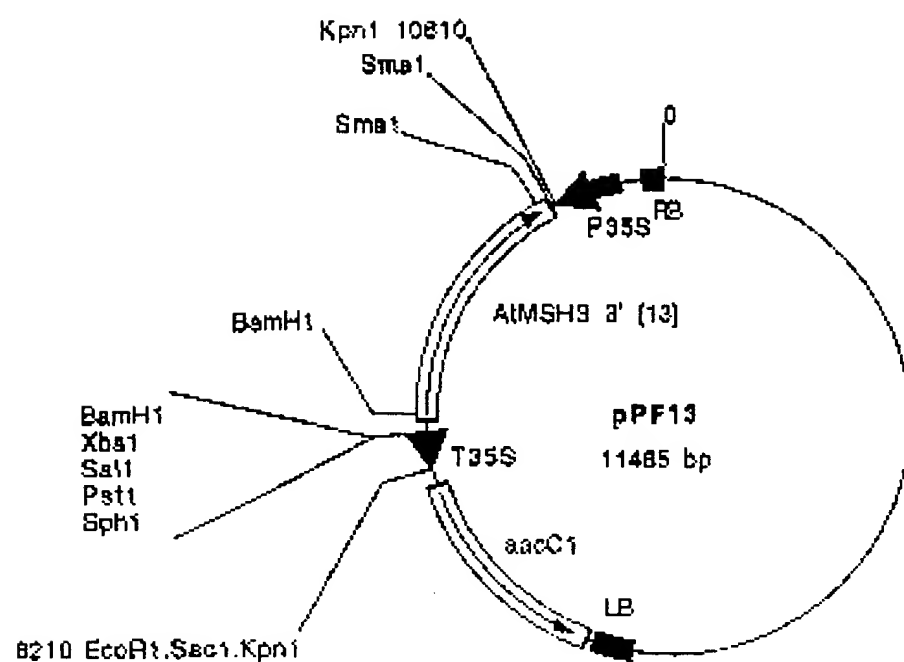


Figure 12

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3' side antisense : AtMSH3 3' (19 = 2104bp) from pUC18/13 SalI/SatI/TA into pCW104 BamHI/TA In Agrobacterium LBA4404

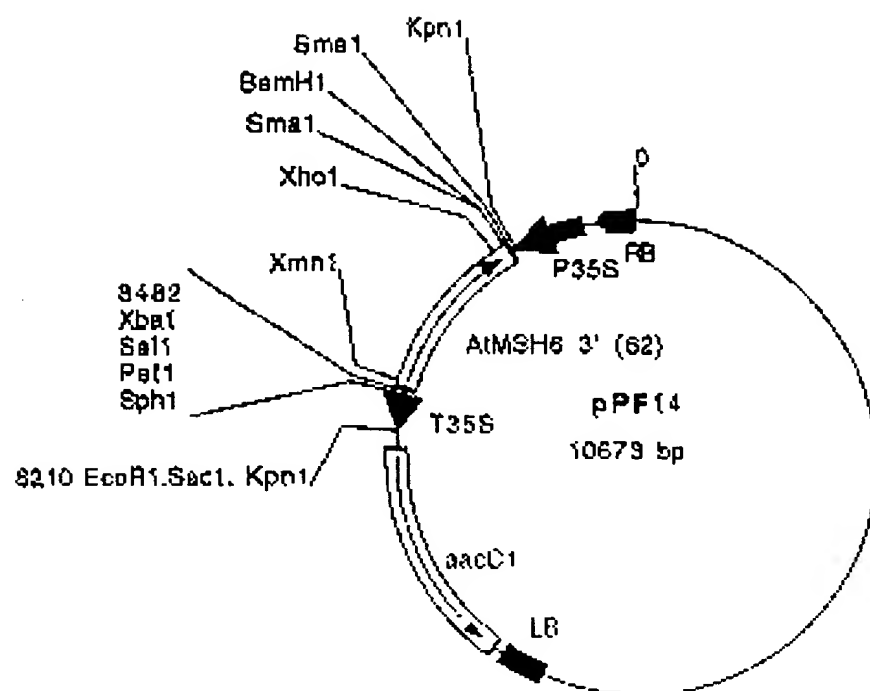


Figure 13

Comments/References: AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side antisens : 62 SalI/SstII/T4 (1379bp)
 info pCW184 BamHI/T4

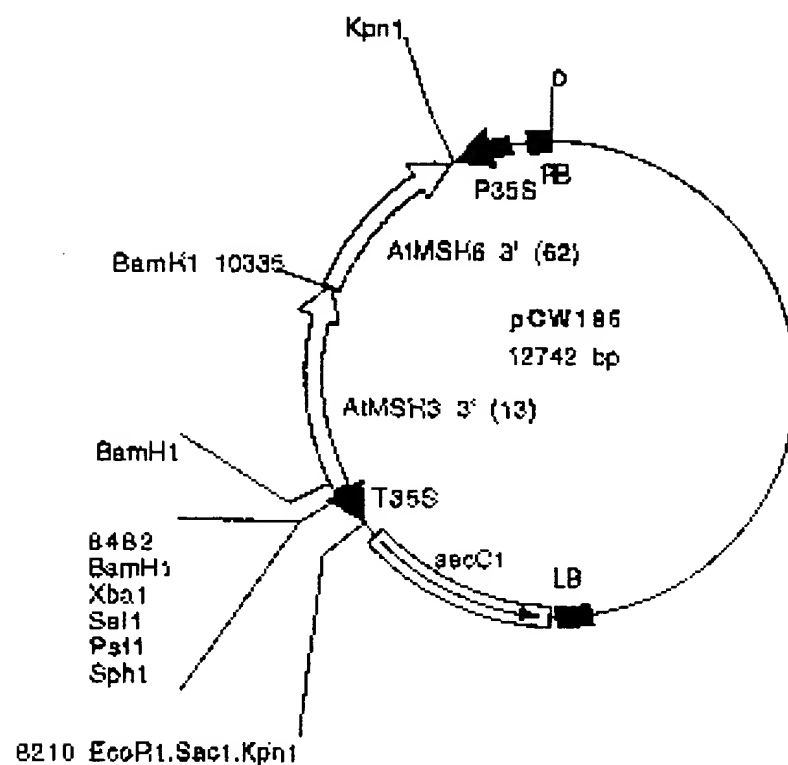


Figure 14

Comments/References: AtMSH6 3'/AtMSH3 3' antisense : AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side (62=1379bp)
Sal1/Sat1/T4 Into pPF13 (pCW184 AtMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104) antisense)/SmaI. in
LBA4404

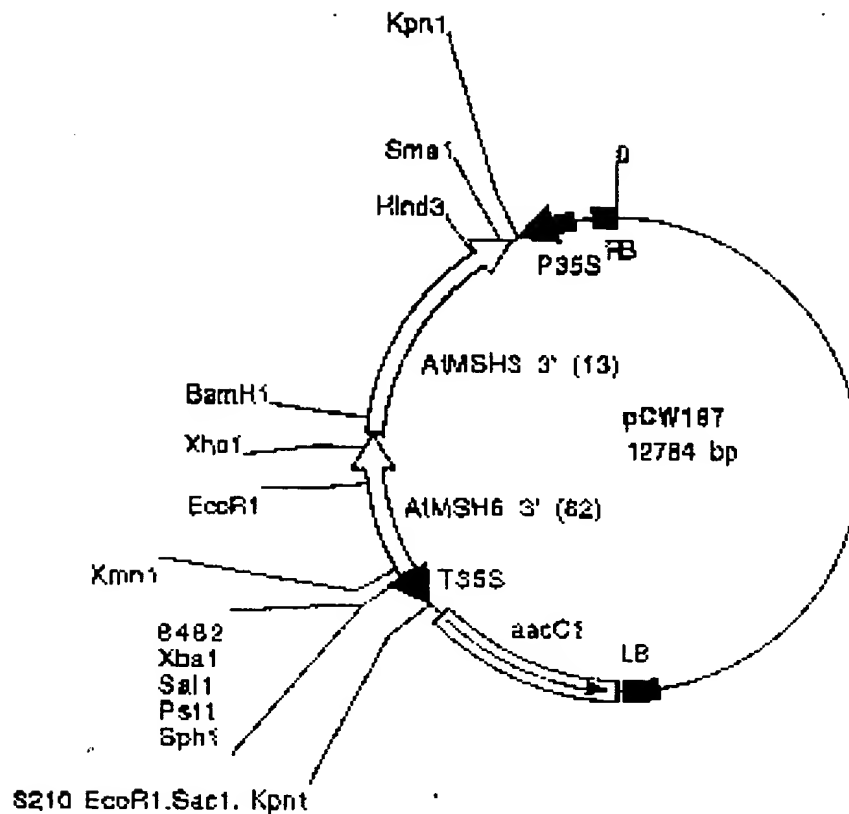


Figure 15

Comments/References: AIMSH3 3'/AIMSH6 3' antisense (D) : AIMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104bp) SalI/SstI/T4 into pPF14 (AIMSH6 (S5) 3'side (82=1379bp) antisense into pCW164/SmaI. In LBA4404

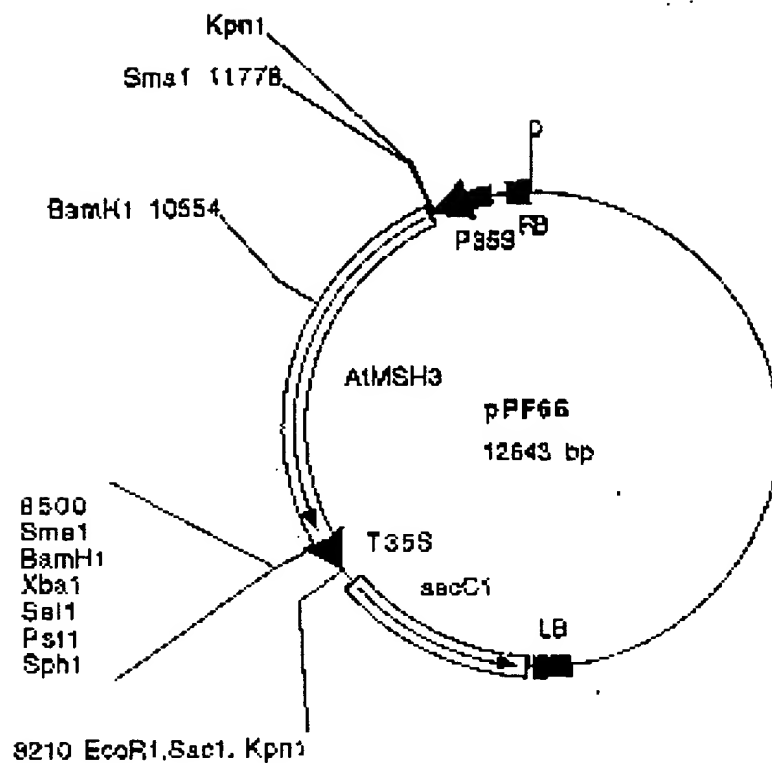


Figure 16

Comments/References: A1MSH3 (SB) complete, sense orientation : pPF25 (3342bp)
SmaI into pCW164 SmaI

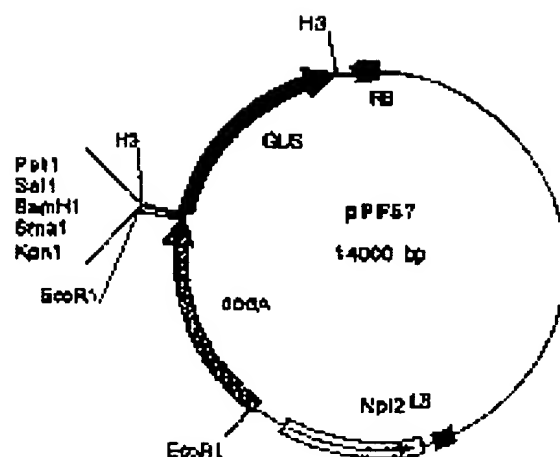


Figure 17

Comments/References: pPZP151 with codA. EcoR1 cassette in EcoR1 site and Hind3 GUS cassette in Hind3 site. KanR. All genes under Promoter/terminator 35S

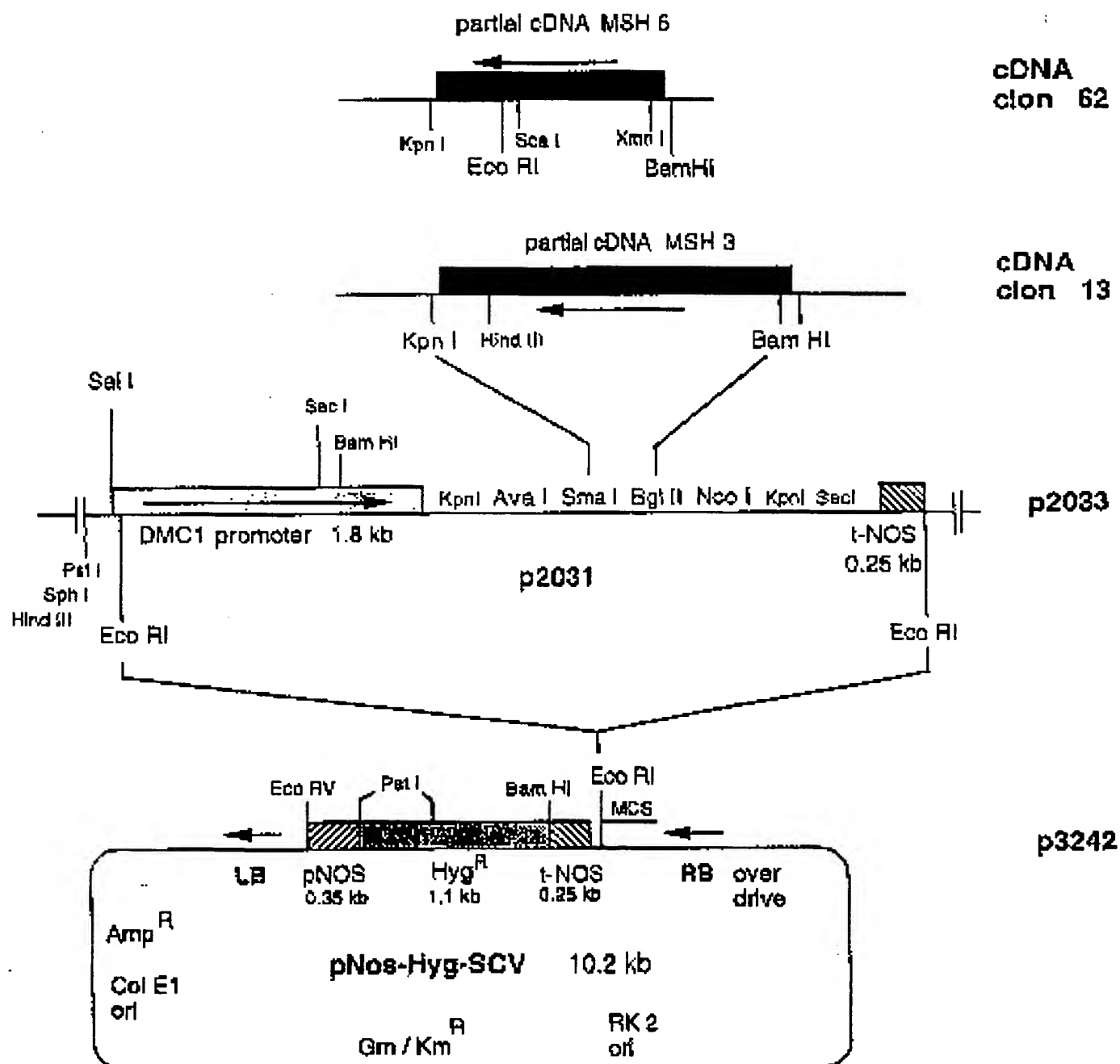
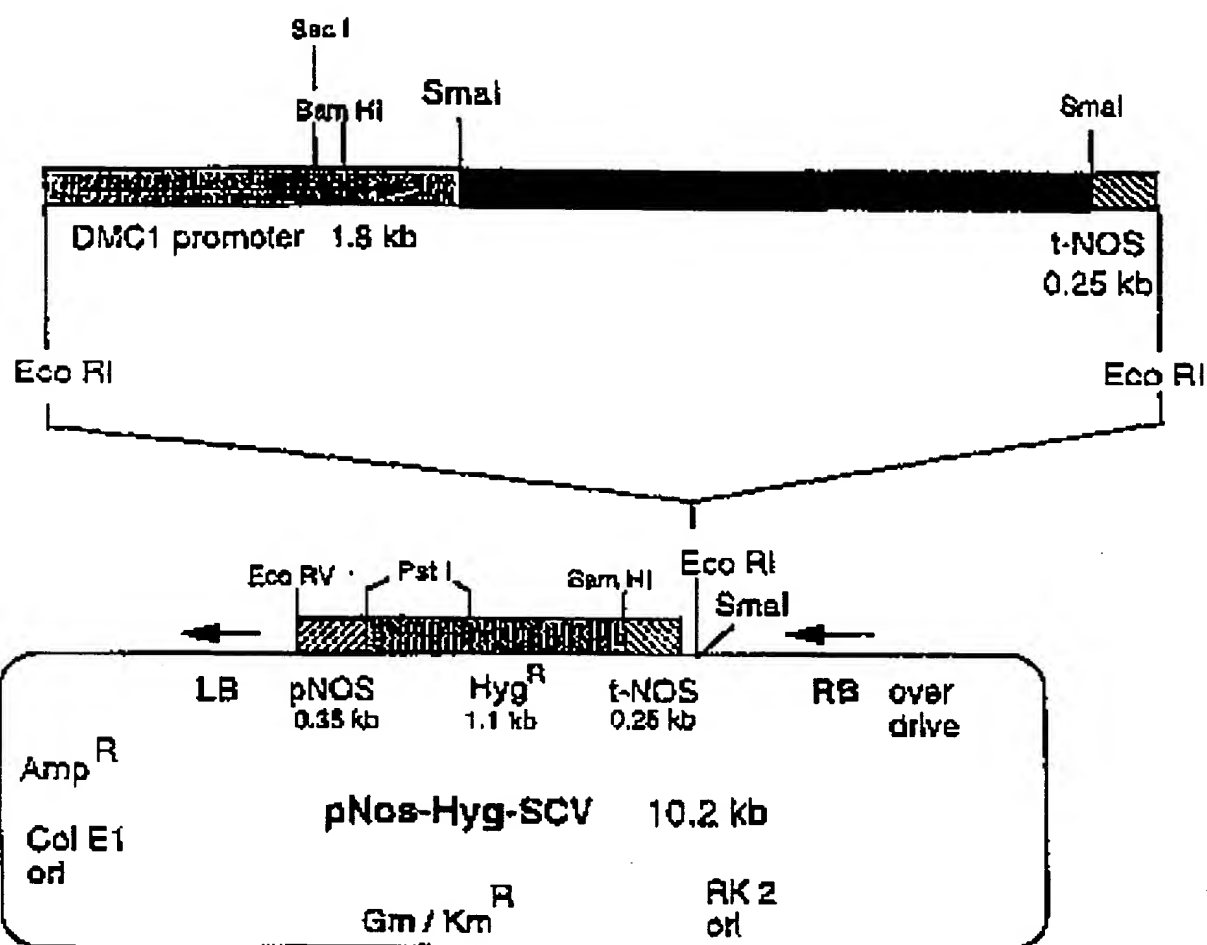
Figure 18

Figure 19**p3243**

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Rhone-Poulenc Agro; Betzner, Andreas Stefan; Doutriaux,
 Marie-Pascale; Freyssinet, Georges; Perez, Pascual.
 <120> Methods for obtaining plant varieties
 <130> 395498C
 <150> PO9745
 <151> 1997-10-10
 <160> 98
 <210> 1
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 11
 <223> 1
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 14
 <223> 1
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 17
 <223> 1
 <220>
 <223> Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and
 AtMSH6.
 <300>
 <301> Reenan and Kolodner
 <302> Genetics
 <303> 132
 <306> 963-973
 <307> 1992
 <400> 1

ctggatccac nggnccnaay atg

23

<210> 2
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 15

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 18

<223> I

<220>

<223> Degenerate oligonucleotides DOMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.

<300>

<301> Reenan and Kolodner

<302> Genetics

<303> 132

<306> 963-973

<307> 1992

<400> 2

ctggatccrt artgngctnrc raa

23

<210> 3

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 636 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 3

tgctagtgcc tcttgcaagc tcat

24

<210> 4

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Primer AP1 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 4

ccatcctaatt accgactcact ataggggc

27

<210> 5
 <211> 33
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer AP2 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 5

actcactata gggctcgagc ggc

23

<210> 6
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 6

aggttctgat catgctgac gcttcactta

30

<210> 7
 <211> 39
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 7

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtctgagg

29

<210> 8
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer 635 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 8

gcacgtgctt gatgggtgtt tcac

24

<210> 9

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S523 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 9

tcagacagta tccagcatgg cagaagta

28

<210> 10

<211> 33

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 155 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 10

atcccgggat gggcaagcaa aagcagcaga cga

33

<210> 11

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S53 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 11

gacaaagagc gaaatgaggc ccccttgg

27

<210> 12

<211> 1250

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 52

<400> 12

```

ccccgggacgg gcaagcctaaa gcagcagacg attctctggt tcttcgctcc caaacccaaa      60
tccccgactc acgaaccgaa tccggtagcc gaatcatcaa caccgctacc gaagatatcc      120
gccactgtat ccttctctcc ttccaagcgt aagcttctct ccgaccacct cgcgcgcgcg      180
tcacccaaaa agcctaaact ttctctctac actcaaaccc cagtaccgga tcccaattta      240
caccaaagat ctctccagag atttctggaa cctctgcgcg aggaatatgt tcccgaaaag      300
ccatcatcga ggaaatacac accattggaa cagcaagtgg tggagctaaa gagcaagtac      360
ccagatgtgg ttttgatggt ggaagttggt tacaggtaca gattcttcgg agaagacgcg      420
gagatcgtag caagcgtggt gggtatttac gctcatatgg atcacaattt catgacggcg      480
agctgtgctaa catttcgatt gaattctccat gtgaggaagc tggatgaatgc aggatataag      540
atcggtgtag tgaagcagac tgaactgca gccattaagt cccatggctc aaaccggacc      600
ggcctttttt tccggggact gtccgggllg tataccaaag ccacgcttga agcggctgag      660
gatataagtg gtggtctgtg tggatgaagaa ggttttggtt caccagagtaa tttcttggtt      720
tgtgttgttg atgagagagt taagtcggag acattaggct gtggtattga aatgagtttt      780
gatgttagag tccgtgttgt tggcgttgaa atttcgacag gtgaagctgt tcatgaagag      840
tccaatgata attcatgag aagtggatta gaggtgttga ttttgagctt gtcaccagct      900
gagctgttgc ttggccagcc tctttcacia caaactgaga agtttttggt ggcacatgct      960
ggacctacct caaacgttcg agtggaaagt gctcactgg attgtttcag caatggtaat      1020
gcagtagatg aggttatttc attatgtgaa aaatcagcg caggtaactt agaagatgat      1080
aaagaaatga agctggaggg tctgaaaaa ggaatgtctt gcttgacagt tcatacaatt      1140
atgaacatgc cacatctgac tgttcaagcc ctgccttaa cgttttgcca tctcaaacag      1200
tttggatttg aaaggatcct ttaccaaggg gcctcatttc gctctttgtc      1250

```

<210> 13

<211> 34

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 255 for PCR using cDNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia

<400> 13

atccggggtc aaaatgaaca agtcgggttc agtc

34

<210> 14

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S52 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 14

gccacatctg actgttcaag cctctgc

27

<210> 15

<211> 2110

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 13

<400> 15

gccacatctg actgttcaag cctctgcctt aacgttttgc catctcaaac agtttggatt 60

tgaaggatc ctttaccaag gggcctcatt tcgtcttttg tcaagtaaca cagagatgac 120

ccccacagc aatctctctg aacagtttga ggttctgaaa aataattcag atggatcggg 180

atctggctcc ttattccata atatgaatca cacacttaca gatatgggtt ccaggcttct 240

tagacactgg gggactcatt cctctatgga tagaaatttg atatctgctc ggtttgatgc 300

tgttttctgag atttctgctt gcattgggac tcatagttct tccagctca gcagtgaatt 360

ggttgaagaa ggttctgaga gagcaattgt atcaactgag ttttatctcg tgcctctctc 420

agtcttgaca gctatgtcta gatcatctga tattcaacgt ggaataacaa gaatctttca 480

tcggactgct aaagccacag agttcattgc agttatggaa gctattttac ttgcggggaa 540

gcaaattcag cggcttggca taaagcaaga ctctgaaatg aggagtatgc aatctgcaac 600

tgtgcgatct actcttttga gaaaattgat ttctgttatt tcatccctg ttgtggttga 660

caatgccgga aaacttctct gtgccttaaa taagggaagc gctgttcgag gctacttgc 720

cgacatacta atcatttcca gcgaccaatt tctgagctc gctgaagctc gccaaagcgt 780

tttagtcatt agggaaaagc tggattctct gatagcttca ttctgcaaga agcttgcctat 840

```

tcgaaatttg gaatttcttc aagtgtcggg gatcacacat ttgatagagc tgcctgttga      900
tcccaaggtc cctatgaatt ggggtgaaagt aaatagcacc aagaagacta ttgatatca      960
ccccccagaa acagtacgtg gcttggatga gctagctcta gcaactgaac atcttgccac    1020
tgtgaaccga gcttcgtggg atagtttctt caagagtttc agtagatact acacagattt    1080
taaggctgoc gtccaagctc ttgctgcact ggaactgttt cactcccttt caactctatc    1140
tagaaacaag aactatgtcc gtcccgagtt tgtggatgac tgtgaaccag ttgagataaa    1200
catacagttc ggtcgtcacc ctgtartgga gactatatta caagataact tcttcccaa    1260
tgacacaatt ctgcctgcag aaggggaata ttgcacaatt atcacgggac ctaacatggg    1320
aggaaagagc tgetatatcc gtcaagttgc ttttaatttc ataatggctc aggttgggtc    1380
ctttgtacca gctcattcg ccagctgca cgtgcttgat ggtgttttca ctgggatggg    1440
tgcttcagac agtatccagc atggcagaag tacctttcta gaagaattaa gtgaagcgtc    1500
acacataatc agaacctggt cttctcgttc gcttgcata ttagacgagc ttggaagagg    1560
cactagcata cctgaacggg tagccattgc ctatgcaaca ttacagcacc tcttgcaga    1620
aaagagatgt ttggttcttt ttgtcacgca ttacctgaa atagctgaga tcagtaacgg    1680
attcccaggt cctgttggga cataccatgt ctctatctg acattgcaga aggataaagg    1740
cagttatgac catgatgatg cgacctacct atataagctt gtgcgtgggc tttgcagcag    1800
gagctttggt ttttaagggtg ctacgcttgc ccagatacct ccatcatgta taagtgcagc    1860
catttcaatg gctgcaaaat tgggaagctga ggtacgtgca agagagagaa atacacgcat    1920
gggagaaaca gaaggacatg aagaaccgag aggcgcagaa gaatctattt cggctctagg    1980
tgarttggtt gcagacctga aatttgctct ctctgaagag gaccttggga aagcattcga    2040
gtttttaaag catgcttggg agattgctgg caaaatcaga ctaaaaacca cttgttcatt    2100
ttgaccggg                                     2110

```

<210> 16

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial s quence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 16

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 17
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer 9525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 17

ggttctgat tatgtgtgac gcttactta

30

<210> 18
 <211> 3522
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (100)...(3342)
 <223> AtMSH3 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 18

cctaagaaag cgcgcgaaaa ttggcaatcc aagttcgcca tagcaagac cagaccttc 60

cattctctt aaacggagga gattacgaat aaagcaact 99

atg ggc aag caa aag cag cag acg atc tct cgt ttc ttc gct ccc aaa 147
 Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

ccc aaa tcc ccg act cac gaa ccg aat ccg gta gcc gaa tca tca aca 195
 Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
 20 25 30

ccg cca ccg aag ata tcc gcc act gta tcc ttc tct cct tcc aag cgt 243
 Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
 35 40 45

aag ctt ctc tcc gac cac ctc gcc gcc gcg tca ccc aaa aag cct aaa 291
 Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
 50 55 60

ctt tct cct cac act caa aac cca gta ccc gat ccc aat tta cac caa 339
 Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln
 65 70 75 80

aga ttt ccc cag aga ttt ctg gaa ccc ccg ccg gag gaa tat gtt ccc	387
Arg Phe Leu Gln Arg Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Glu Glu Tyr Val Pro	
85 90 95	
gaa acg tca cca tcg agg aaa tac aca cca ttg gaa cag cca gtg gtg	435
Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Arg Lys Tyr Thr Pro Leu Glu Gln Gln Val Val	
100 105 110	
gag cta aag agc aag tac cca gat gtg gtt ttg atg gtg gaa gtt ggt	483
Glu Leu Lys Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asp Val Val Leu Met Val Glu Val Gly	
115 120 125	
tac agg tac aga ttc ttc gga gaa gac gcg gag atc gca gca cgc gtg	531
Tyr Arg Tyr Arg Phe Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala Arg Val	
130 135 140	
ttg ggt att tac gct cat atg gat cac aat ttc atg acg gcg agt gtg	579
Leu Gly Ile Tyr Ala His Met Asp His Asn Phe Met Thr Ala Ser Val	
145 150 155 160	
cca aca ttt cga ctg aat ttc cac gcg aga aga ctg gtg aat gca gga	627
Pro Thr Phe Arg Leu Asn Phe His Val Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Gly	
165 170 175	
tac aag att ggt gta gcg aag cag act gaa act gca gcc att aag tcc	675
Tyr Lys Ile Gly Val Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Thr Ala Ala Ile Lys Ser	
180 185 190	
cat ggt gca aac cgg acc gcc cct cct ttc cgg gga ctg tcg gcg ttg	723
His Gly Ala Asn Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu	
195 200 205	
tat acc aaa gcc acg ctt gaa gcg gct gag gat ata agt ggt ggt tgt	771
Tyr Thr Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Gly Gly Cys	
210 215 220	
ggt ggt gaa gaa ggt ttt ggt tca cag agt aat ttc ttg gtt tgt gtt	819
Gly Gly Glu Glu Gly Phe Gly Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe Leu Val Cys Val	
225 230 235 240	
gtg gat gag aga gtt aag tcg gag aca tta gcc tgt ggt att gaa atg	867
Val Asp Glu Arg Val Lys Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Cys Gly Ile Glu Met	
245 250 255	
agt ttt gat gtt aga gtc ggt gtt gtt gcc gtt gaa att tcg aca ggt	915
Ser Phe Asp Val Arg Val Gly Val Val Gly Val Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly	
260 265 270	
gaa gtt gtt tat gaa gag ttc aat gat aat ttc atg aga agt gga tta	963
Glu Val Val Tyr Glu Glu Phe Asn Asp Asn Phe Met Arg Ser Gly Leu	
275 280 285	

10

gag gct gtg att ttg agc ttg tca cca gct gag ctg ttg ctt ggc cag	1011
Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln	
290 295 300	
ctt ctt tca caa caa acc gag aag ttt ttg gtg gca cat gct gga cct	1059
Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro	
305 310 315 320	
acc tca aac gtt cga gtg gaa cgt gcc tca ctg gat tgt ttc agc aat	1107
Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn	
325 330 335	
ggt aat gca gta gat gag gtt att tca tta tgt gaa aaa atc agc gca	1155
Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala	
340 345 350	
ggt aac tta gaa gat gat aaa gaa atg aag ctg gag gct gct gaa aaa	1203
Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys	
355 360 365	
gga atg tct tgc ttg aca gtt cat aca att atg aac atg cca cat ctg	1251
Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu	
370 375 380	
act gtt caa gcc ctg gcc cta aag ttc tgc cat ctg aaa cag ttt gga	1299
Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly	
385 390 395 400	
ttt gaa agg atc ctt tac caa ggg gcc tca ttt cgc tcc ttg tca agt	1347
Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser	
405 410 415	
aac aca gag atg act ctg tca gcc aat act ctg caa cag ttg gag gtt	1395
Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val	
420 425 430	
gtg aaa aat aat tca gat gga tgg gaa tct ggc tcc tta ttc cat aat	1443
Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn	
435 440 445	
atg aat cac aca ctt aca gta tat gct tcc agg ctt ctt aga cac tgg	1491
Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp	
450 455 460	
gtg act cat cct cta tgc gat aga aat ttg ata tct gct cgg ctt gat	1539
Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp	
465 470 475 480	
gct gtt tct gag att tct gct tgc atg gga tct cat agt tct tcc cag	1587
Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln	
485 490 495	

ctc	agc	agc	gag	tcg	gtt	gaa	gaa	ggc	tct	gag	aga	gca	att	gta	tca	1635
Leu	Ser	Ser	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Ser	
			500					505						510		
cct	gag	ttt	tat	ctc	gtg	ctc	tcc	tca	gtc	ttg	aca	gct	atg	tct	aga	1683
Pro	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Met	Ser	Arg	
		515					520					525				
tca	tct	gat	att	caa	cgt	gga	ata	aca	aga	atc	ttt	cat	cgg	act	gct	1731
Ser	Ser	Asp	Ile	Gln	Arg	Gly	Ile	Thr	Arg	Ile	Phe	His	Arg	Thr	Ala	
		530				535					540					
aaa	gcc	aca	gag	ctc	att	gca	gtt	atg	gaa	gct	att	tta	ctt	gcg	ggg	1779
Lys	Ala	Thr	Glu	Phe	Ile	Ala	Val	Met	Glu	Ala	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	
545					550					555					560	
aag	caa	att	cag	cgg	ctt	ggc	ata	aag	caa	gac	tct	gaa	atg	agg	agt	1827
Lys	Gln	Ile	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ile	Lys	Gln	Asp	Ser	Glu	Met	Arg	Ser	
			565					570						575		
atg	caa	tcc	gca	act	gtg	cga	tct	act	ctt	ttg	aga	aaa	ttg	att	tct	1875
Met	Gln	Ser	Ala	Thr	Val	Arg	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ser	
			580					585						590		
gtt	att	tca	tcc	cct	gtt	gtg	gtt	gac	aat	gcc	gga	aaa	ctt	ctc	tct	1923
Val	Ile	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ser	
		595					600						605			
gcc	cta	aat	aag	gaa	gcg	gct	gtt	cga	ggt	gac	ttg	ctc	gac	ata	cta	1971
Ala	Leu	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ala	Val	Arg	Gly	Asp	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	
	610					615					620					
atc	act	tcc	agc	gac	caa	ttc	cct	gag	ctt	gct	gaa	gct	cgc	caa	gca	2019
Ile	Thr	Ser	Ser	Asp	Gln	Phe	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Arg	Gln	Ala	
625					630						635				640	
gtt	tta	gtc	atc	agg	gaa	aag	ctg	gat	tcc	tcg	ata	gct	tca	ttt	cgc	2067
Val	Leu	Val	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ala	Ser	Phe	Arg	
				645					650					655		
aag	aag	ctc	gct	att	cga	aat	ttg	gaa	ttt	ctt	caa	gtg	tcg	ggg	atc	2115
Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gln	Val	Ser	Gly	Ile	
		660						665						670		
aca	cat	ttg	ata	gag	ctg	cct	gtt	gat	tcc	aag	gtc	cct	atg	aat	tcg	2163
Thr	His	Leu	Ile	Glu	Leu	Pro	Val	Asp	Ser	Lys	Val	Pro	His	Asn	Trp	
		675					680						685			
gtg	aaa	gta	aat	agc	acc	aag	aag	act	att	cga	tat	cat	cct	cca	gaa	2211
Val	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Thr	Lys	Lys	Thr	Ile	Arg	Tyr	His	Pro	Pro	Glu	
		690					695				700					

ata gta gct ggc ttg gat gag cta gct cta gca act gaa cat ctt gcc	2259
Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala	
705 710 715 720	
att gtg aac cga gct tcg tgg gat agt ttc ctc aag agt ttc agt aga	2307
Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg	
725 730 735	
cac tac aca gat ttt aag gct gcc gtt caa gct ctc gct gca ctg gac	2355
Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp	
740 745 750	
tgt ttg cac tcc ctt tca act cta tct aga aac aag aac tat gtc cgt	2403
Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg	
755 760 765	
ccc gag ttt gtg gat gac tgt gaa cca gtt gag ata aac ata cag tct	2451
Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser	
770 775 780	
ggc cgt cat cct gta ctg gag act ata tta caa gat aac ttc gtc cca	2499
Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Gln Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro	
785 790 795 800	
aac gac aca acc ttg cat gca gaa ggg gaa tat tgc caa att atc acc	2547
Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr	
805 810 815	
gga cct aac atg gga gga aag agc tgc tat atc cgt caa gtt gct tta	2595
Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu	
820 825 830	
att tcc ata atg gct cag gtt ggt tcc tct gta cca gcg tca ttc gcc	2643
Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala	
835 840 845	
aag ctg cac gtg ctt gat ggt gtt ttc act cgg atg ggt gct tca gac	2691
Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp	
850 855 860	
agt atc cag cat ggc aga agt acc ttc cta gaa gaa tta agt gaa gcg	2739
Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala	
865 870 875 880	
tca cac ata atc aga acc tgt tct tct cgt tcg ctt gtt ata tta gat	2787
Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp	
885 890 895	
gag ctt gga aga ggc act agc aca caa gac ggt gta gcc att gcc tat	2835
Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr	
900 905 910	

13

gca aca tta cag cat ctg cta gca gaa aag aga cgt ttg gtt ctt ttt 2883
 Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925

gtc acg cat tac cct gaa ata gct gag atc agt aac gga ttc cca ggt 2931
 Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940

tct gtt ggg aca tac cat gtc tgg tat ctg aca ttg cag aag gat aaa 2979
 Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960

ggc agt tat gat cat gat gat gtg acc tac cta tat aag ctt gtg cgt 3027
 Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975

ggt ctt tgc agc agg agc ttt ggt ttt aag gtt gct cag ctt gcc cag 3075
 Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990

ata cct cca tca tgt ata cgt cga gcc act tca arg gct gca aaa ttg 3123
 Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005

gaa gct gag gta cgt gca aga gag aga aac aca cgc atg gga gaa cca 3171
 Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020

gaa gga cat gaa gaa cgg aga ggc gca gaa gaa tct att tgg gct cta 3219
 Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040

ggt gac ttg ttt gca gac ctg aaa ttt gct ctg tcc gaa gag gac cct 3267
 Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055

tgg aaa gca ttc gag ttt tta aag cat gct tgg aag att gct ggc aaa 3315
 Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070

atc aga cta aaa cca act tgt tca ttt tgacttaate tcaacattat 3362
 Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

agcaactgca aggtcttgat catctgttag ttgcgtacta acttatgtgt attagtataa 3422

caagaaaaga gaattagaga gatggattct aatccgggtg tgcagtacat cttttctcca 3482

cccgcataaa aaaaaaaana aaaaaaaana aaaaaaaana 3522

<210> 19
 <211> 1081
 <212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
<223> Polypeptide MSH3

4002 19

Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
20 25 30

Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
35 40 45

Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
50 55 60

Leu	Ser	Pro	His	Thr	Gln	Asn	Pro	Val	Pro	Asp	Pro	Asn	Leu	His	Gln
65					70					75					80

Arg Phe Leu Gln Arg Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Glu Glu Tyr Val Pro
85 90 95

Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Arg Lys Tyr Thr Pro Leu Glu Gln Gln Val Val
100 105 110

Glu Leu Lys Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asp Val Val Leu Met Val Glu Val Gly
115 120 125

Tyr Arg Tyr Arg Phe Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala Arg Val
130 135 140

Leu Gly Ile Tyr Ala His Met Asp His Asn Phe Met Thr Ala Ser Val
145 150 155 160

Pro Thr Phe Arg Leu Asn Phe His Val Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Gly
165 170 175

Tyr Lys Ile Gly Val Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Thr Ala Ala Ile Lys Ser
180 185 190

Mis Gly Ala Asn Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu
195 200 205

Tyr Thr Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Gly Gly Cys
210 215 220

Gly Gly Glu Glu Gly Phe Gly Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe Leu Val Cys Val
225 230 235 240

Val Asp Glu Arg Val Lys Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Cys Gly Ile Glu Met
245 250 255

16

Ser Phe Asp Val Arg Val Gly Val Val Gly Val Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly
 260 265 270

Glu Val Val Tyr Glu Glu Phe Asn Asp Asn Phe Met Arg Ser Gly Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln
 290 295 300

Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro
 305 310 315 320

Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn
 325 330 335

Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala
 340 345 350

Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys
 355 360 365

Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu
 370 375 380

Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly
 385 390 395 400

Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser
 405 410 415

Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val
 420 425 430

Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn
 435 440 445

Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp
 450 455 460

Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp
 465 470 475 480

Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln
 485 490 495

Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser
 500 505 510

Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg
 515 520 525

Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala
 530 535 540

Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser
 565 570 575
 Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser
 580 585 590
 Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser
 595 600 605
 Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu
 610 615 620
 Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala
 625 630 635 640
 Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg
 645 650 655
 Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile
 660 665 670
 Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp
 675 680 685
 Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu
 690 695 700
 Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala
 705 710 715 720
 Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg
 725 730 735
 Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp
 740 745 750
 Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg
 755 760 765
 Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser
 770 775 780
 Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr
 805 810 815
 Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu
 820 825 830

Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala
 835 840 845
 Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp
 850 855 860
 Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala
 865 870 875 880
 Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp
 885 890 895
 Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr
 900 905 910
 Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925
 Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940
 Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960
 Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975
 Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990
 Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005
 Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020
 Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055
 Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070
 Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

<210> 20
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 638 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <400> 20
 cctctaccag gtgacgaaa accg 24
 <210> 21
 <211> 28
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> Primer 581 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <400> 21
 cgtcgccctt agcatccctt tctttcac 28
 <210> 22
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 5823 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <400> 22
 gcttgggcca tctaataaga tcatgacagg 30
 <210> 23
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 637 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <400> 23
 gacagcgta gttcttcaga atgc 24
 <210> 24
 <211> 33
 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 188 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 24

atcccgggat gcagcgcacag agatcgattt tgt 33

<210> 25

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 883 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 25

cgctatctat ggctgcttcg aattgag 27

<210> 26

<211> 1385

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 43

<400> 26

cccgggagtc agcgccagag atcgattttg tctttcttcc aaaaacccac ggccggcgact 60

acgaagggtt tggtttcgg cgtatgtgct agcggcgggg gcggcagcgg aggacccaaga 120

tctaatgtga aggaaggsga tgctaaaggc gacgctctg tacgttttgc tgtttcgaaa 180

tctgtcgatg aggttagagg aacgsatact ccaccggaga aggttcgcgc tegtgtctctg 240

ccgtctggat ttaagccggc tgaatccgc cgtgatgctt cgtccctggt ctccaatatt 300

atgcataagt ttgtaaaagt cgatgatcga gattgttctg gagagaggag ccgagaagac 360

gttgttcgcg tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcca atgatgttat cctccaattt 420

cgtcccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aacctatgct ttagtttcag tgggagagct 480

gaacctagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg ttcttggtcc agaaacacca 540

gggatgcgtc cacgtgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagttctgg aggatgaaat gacttttaag 600

gaggataagg tccctgtatt ggactctaac aaaaggctga aaatgctcca ggatccgggt 660

ctcgggagaga	agaagaagt	aaacgaagg	accaaatttg	aatggcctga	gtcttctoga	720
atcaggggatg	ccaatagaag	acgtcctgat	gaccccttt	acgatagaaa	gaccttacac	780
ataccacctg	atgtcttcaa	gaaaatgtcc	gcaccacaaa	agcaacattg	gagtggttaag	840
agtgaatata	tggacattgt	gcttttcttt	aaagtgggga	aatttttatga	gctgtatgag	900
ctagatgcgg	aattaggtca	caaggagctt	gactggaaga	tgacctgag	tgggtgtggga	960
aatgcagac	aggtttggtat	ctctgaaagt	gggatagatg	aggcagtgc	aaagctatta	1020
gctcgtggat	ataaagttgg	acgaatcgag	cagctagaaa	catctgacca	agcaaaaagcc	1080
agaggtgcta	atactataat	tccaaggaag	ctagttcagg	tactaacctc	atcaaacagca	1140
agcgaggga	acatcgggcr	tgatgccgtc	catcctcttg	ctacaaaaga	gatcaaatg	1200
gagctacaaa	agtgttcaac	tgtgtatgga	tttgcttttg	ttgactgtgc	tgccttgagg	1260
ttttgggttg	ggtccctcag	cgagcagcga	tcattgtctg	ccctcggagc	gttatctgacg	1320
caggcttctc	caaagggaagt	gttatatgac	agcaaaaggc	tatcaagaga	agcacaaaag	1380
gctctaagga	aataatcgtc	gacagggctc	acggcggctac	agtttggtcc	agtaccacaa	1440
gtaatggggg	atacagatgc	tgctggagtt	agaaatataa	tagaatctaa	cggatacttt	1500
aaaggctctt	ctgaatcatg	gaactgtcct	gttgatggct	tasaatgaatg	tgatgttgcc	1560
cttagtgctc	ttggagagct	aattaatcat	ctgtctaggc	taaagctaga	agatgtactt	1620
aagcatgggg	atatttttcc	ataccaagct	tacaggggtt	gcctcagaat	tgatggccag	1680
acgatggtaa	atcttgagat	atttaacaa	agctgtgatg	gtggctcctc	agggaacctg	1740
tacaaatata	ttgataactg	tgttagtcca	actggtaagc	gactcttaag	gaattggatc	1800
tgcacccac	tcaagatgt	agaaagcacc	aataaacggc	ttgatgtagt	tgaagaattc	1860
acggcaaaact	cagaaagtat	gcaaatcact	ggccagtata	tccacaaact	tccagactta	1920
gaaagactgc	tgggacgcac	caagtctaga	gttcgatcat	cagcctctgt	gttgccctgt	1980
cttctggggg	aaaaagtgtc	gaaacaaaga	gtcaaaagcat	ctgggcaaat	tgtgaaaggg	2040
ttcagaagtg	gaattgatcc	gttgctggct	ctacagaagg	aatcaaatat	gatgagtttg	2100
ctctataaac	tctgtaaact	tccctatatta	gtaggaaaaa	gcgggctaga	gttatttctt	2160
tctcaattcg	aagcagccat	agatagcg				2195

<210> 27
 <211> 1385
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <223> Clone 62

<400> 27

```

catcagccctc tgtgttgccct gctcttctcg ggaaaaaagt gctgaaacaa cgagttaaag      60
catctggggca aattgtgaaa gggttcagaa gtggaattga totgttgttg gctctacaga      120
aggaatcaaa tatgatgagt ttgctttata aactctgtaa acttccataa ccagtaggaa      180
aaagcgggct agagttatct ctttctcaat tcgaagcagc catagatagc gactttccaa      240
attatcagaa ccaagatgtg acagatgaaa acgctgaaac tctcacaata cttatcgaa      300
tttttatcga aagagcaact caatggctcg aggtcatcca caccataagc tgcctagatg      360
tcccgagatc ctctgcaatc gcagcaagtc tctctgtctg aagcatggcc aggcctgtra      420
tttttccga atcagaagct acagatcaga accagaaac aaaggggca atacttaaaa      480
tccaaggact atggcatcca ttgcagctcg cagccgatgg tcaattgctt gttecgaaatg      540
atatactctt tggcgagget agaagaagca gtggcagcat tcatcctcgg tcaatgttac      600
tgacgggacc aaacatgggc ggaaaatcaa ctctctcttc tgcaacatgt ctggccgtta      660
tctttgccaa acttggctgc tccgtgccgt gtgagtcttg cgaaatctcc ctctggata      720
ctaccttcac aaggcttggc gcctctgata gaatcargac aggagagagt acccttttgg      780
tgaatgcac tgagatagcg tcagttcttc agaatgcaac tcaggattca ctagtaatcc      840
ttgacgaact gggcagagga actagtactt tcatggata cgcattgca tactcggttc      900
ctctgcacct ggtagagaaa gttcaatgtc ggatgctctt tgcaacacat taccacctc      960
tcaccaagga attcgcgtct caccacgtg tcacctgaa acacatggct tgcgcattca     1020
aatcaagatc tgacttatca ccacgtgggt gtgatcaaga cctagtgttc ttgtaccgtt     1080
taaccgaggg agcttgtctt gagagctacg gacttcaagt ggcactcatg gctggaatac     1140
caaaccaagt ggttgaacaa gcctcaggtg ctgctcaagc catgaagaga tcaattgggg     1200
aaaacttcaa gtcaagttag ctaagatctg agttotcaag tctgcatgaa gactggctca     1260
agtcattggt gggatattct cgagtgcgcc acaacaalgc cccattggc gaagatgact     1320
acgacacttt gttttgctta tggcatgaga tcaaatcttc ttactgtgtt cccaataaac     1380

```

cgggg 1385

<210> 28
 <211> 34
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 288 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 26

atcccggtt atttgggaac acagtaagag gatt 34

<210> 29
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 282 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 29

gggttcgac atcagcttct gtgttgc 27

<210> 30
 <211> 3606
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (142)...(3468)
 <223> AtMSH6 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 30

aaaagttgag ccctgaggag tatcgtttcc gccatttcta cgacgcaagg cgaaaatttt 60

tggcgcaaat ctttcccccc ttctgaattc tctcagctca aaacatcgtt tctctctcac 120

tctctctcac aattccaaaa A atg cag cgc cag aga tgc att ttg tct ttc 171
 Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe
 1 5 10

23

ttc caa aaa ccc acc gcg gcg act acg aag ggt ttg gtt tcc ggc gat Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp 15 20 25	219
gct gct agc ggc ggg ggc ggc agc gga gga cca cga tct aat gtg aag Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg 30 35 40	267
gaa ggg gat gct aaa ggc gac gct tct gta cgt ttt gct gtt tgg aaa Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys 45 50 55	315
tct gtc gat gag gtt aga gga acg gat act cca ccg gag aag gtt ccg Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro 60 65 70	363
cgt cgt gtc ctg ccg tct gga ttt aag ccg gct gaa tcc gcc gct gat Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp 75 80 85 90	411
gct tgg tcc ctg ttc tcc aat att atg cat aag ctt gta aaa gtc gat Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp 95 100 105	459
gac cga gat tgt tct gga gag agg agc cga gaa gac gtt gtt ccg ctg Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu 110 115 120	507
aat gat tca tct cca tgt atg aag gct aat gat gcc att cct caa ttc Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe 125 130 135	555
cgt tcc aat aat ggt aaa act caa gaa aga aac cat gct ttt agt ttc Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe 140 145 150	603
agt ggg aga gct gaa ctt aga tca gta gaa gat ata gga gta gat ggc Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly 155 160 165 170	651
gat gtt cct ggt cca gaa aca cca ggg atg cgt cca cgt gct tct cgc Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg 175 180 185	699
ttg aag cga gtt ctg gag gat gaa atg act ttt aag gag gat aag gtt Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val 190 195 200	747
cct gta ttg gac tct aac aaa agg ctg aaa atg ctg cag gat ccg gtt Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val 205 210 215	795

24

tgt gga gag aag aaa gaa gta aac gaa gga acc aaa ttt gaa tgg ctt Cys Gly Gln Lys Lys Glu Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu 220 225 230	943
gag tct tct cga acc agg gat gcc aat aga aga cgt cct gat gat ccc Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro 235 240 245 250	891
ctt tac gat aga aag acc tta cac ata cca cct gat gtt ttc aag aaa Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys 255 260 265	939
atg tct gca tca caa aag caa tat tgg agt gtt aag agt gaa tat atg Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met 270 275 280	987
gac att gtg ctt ttc ttt aaa gtg ggg aaa ttt tat gag ctg tat gag Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu 285 290 295	1035
cta gat gcg gaa tta ggt cac aag gag ctt gac tgg aag atg acc atg Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met 300 305 310	1083
agt ggt gvg gga aaa tgc aga cag gtt ggt atc tct gaa agt ggg ata Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile 315 320 325 330	1131
gat gag gcc gcg caa aag cta tta gcc cgt gga tat aaa gtt gga cga Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg 335 340 345	1179
atc gag cag cta gaa aca tct gac caa gca aaa gcc aga ggt gct aat Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn 350 355 360	1227
act ata att cca agg aag cta gtt cag gta tta act cca tca aca gca Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala 365 370 375	1275
agc gag gga aac atc ggg cct gat gcc gtc cat ctt ctt gct ata aaa Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys 380 385 390	1323
gag atc aaa atg gag cta caa aag tgt tca act gtg tat gga ttt gct Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala 395 400 405 410	1371
ttt gtt gac tgt gct gcc ttg agg ttt tgg gtt ggg tcc atc agc gat Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp 415 420 425	1419

gat gca tca tgt gcc gct ctt gga gcg tta ttg atg cag gtt tct cca Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro 430 435 440	1467
aag gaa gtg tta tat gac agt aaa ggg cta tca aga gaa gca caa aag Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys 445 450 455	1515
gct cta agg aaa tat acg ctg aca ggg tot acg gcg gta cag ttg gct Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala 460 465 470	1563
cca gta cca caa gta atg ggg gat aca gat gct gct gga gtt aga aat Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn 475 480 485 490	1611
ata ata gaa tct aac gga tac ttt aaa ggt tct tot gaa tca tgg aac Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn 495 500 505	1659
tgt gcc gtt gat ggt cta aat gaa tgc gat gcc gcc ctt agt gcc ctt Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu 510 515 520	1707
gga gag cta att aat cat ctg tct agg cta aag cta gaa gat gta ctt Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu 525 530 535	1755
aag cat ggg gat att ttt cca tac caa gtt tac agg ggt tgt ctc aga Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg 540 545 550	1803
att gat ggc cag acg atg gta aat cct gag ata ttt aac aat ago tgt Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys 555 560 565 570	1851
gat ggt ggt cct tca ggg acc ttg tac aaa tat ctt gat aac tgt gtt Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val 575 580 585	1899
agt cca act ggt aag cga ctc tta agg aat tgg atc tgc cat cca ctc Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu 590 595 600	1947
aaa gat gta gaa agc atc aat aaa cgg ctt gat gta gtt gaa gaa ttc Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe 605 610 615	1995
acg gca aac tca gaa agt atg caa atc act ggc cag tat ctc cac aaa Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu S r Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys 620 625 630	2043

ctt cca gac tta gaa aga ctg ctg gga cgc atc aag tct agc gtt cga	2091
Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg	
635 640 645 650	
tca tca gcc tct gtg ttg cct gct ctt ctg ggg aaa aaa gtg ctg aaa	2139
Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys	
655 660 665	
caa cga gtt aaa gca ttt ggg caa att gtg aaa ggg ttc aga agt gga	2187
Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly	
670 675 680	
att gat ctg ttg ttg gct cta cag aag gaa tca aat atg atg agt ttg	2235
Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu	
685 690 695	
ctt tat aaa ctg tgt aaa ctt cct ata tta gta gga aaa agc ggg cta	2283
Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu	
700 705 710	
gag tta ttt ctt tct caa ttc gaa gca gcc ata gat agc gac ttt cca	2331
Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro	
715 720 725 730	
aat tat cag aac caa gat gtg aca gat gaa aac gct gaa act ctg aca	2379
Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr	
735 740 745	
ata ctt atc gaa ctt ttt atc gaa aga gca act caa tgg tct gag gtc	2427
Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val	
750 755 760	
att cac acc ata agc tgc cta gat gtc ctg aga tct ttt gca atc gca	2475
Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala	
765 770 775	
gca agt ctg tct gct gga agc atg gcc agg cct gct att tct ccc gaa	2523
Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu	
780 785 790	
tca gaa gct aca gat cag aat cag aaa aca aaa ggg cca ata ctt aaa	2571
Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys	
795 800 805 810	
atc caa gga cta tgg cat cca ttt gca gtt gca gcc gat ggt caa ttg	2619
Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu	
815 820 825	
cct gtt ccg aat gat ata ctg ctt ggc gag gct aga aga agc agt ggc	2667
Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly	
830 835 840	

agc att cat cct cgg tca ttg tca ctg acg gga cca aac atg ggc gga	2715
Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly	
845 850 855	
aaa tca act ctt ctt cgt gca aca tgt ctg gcc gtt atc ttt gcc caa	2763
Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln	
860 865 870	
ctt ggc tgc tac gtg ccg tgt gag tct tgc gaa atc tcc ctc gtg gat	2811
Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp	
875 880 885 890	
act atc ttc aca agg ctt ggc gca tct gat aga atc atg aca gga gag	2859
Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu	
895 900 905	
agc acc ttt ttg gta gaa tgc act gag aca gcg tca gtt ctt cag aat	2907
Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn	
910 915 920	
gca act cag gat tca cta gta acc ctc gac gaa ctg ggc aga gga act	2955
Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr	
925 930 935	
agt act ttc gat gga cac gcc act gca tac tgc gct ttt cgt cac ctg	3003
Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu	
940 945 950	
gta gag aaa gtt caa tgt cgg atg ctc ttt gca aca cat tac cac cct	3051
Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro	
955 960 965 970	
ctc acc aag gaa ttc gcg tct cac cca cgt gtc acc tgc aaa cac atg	3099
Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met	
975 980 985	
gct tgc gca ttc aaa tca aga tct gat tat caa cca cgt ggt tgt gat	3147
Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp	
990 995 1000	
caa gac cta gtg ttc ctg tac cgt cta acc gag gga gct tgt cct gag	3195
Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu	
1005 1010 1015	
agc tac gga ctt caa gtg gca ctc atg gct gga ata cca aac caa gtg	3243
Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val	
1020 1025 1030	
ggt gaa aca gca tca ggt gcc gct caa gcc atg aag aga tca att ggg	3291
Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly	
1035 1040 1045 1050	

28

gga aac ttc aag tca agt gag cta aga tct gag ttc tca agt ctg cat 3339
 Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His
 1055 1060 1065

gaa gac tgg ctc aag tca ttg gtg ggt att tct cga gtc gcc cac aac 3387
 Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn
 1070 1075 1080

aat gcc ccc att ggc gaa gat gac tac gac act ttg ttt tgc tta tgg 3435
 Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp
 1085 1090 1095

cat gag atc aag tcc tct tac tgt gtt ccc aag taaatggcta 3478
 His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1100 1105

tgacataaca ctatctgaag ctctgtaagt cttttggctc tctgatgttt attctctcta 3538

aaaaatgctt ctatatcaaa aaattgttct ctctgattaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3598

aaaaaaaa 3606

<210> 31
 <211> 1109
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia
 <223> Polypeptide MSH6

<400> 31

Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asp Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly
 35 40 45

Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser
 65 70 75 80

Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser
 85 90 95

Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly
 100 105 110

Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys
 115 120 125

Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys
130 135 140

Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu
145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu
165 170 175

Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu
180 185 190

Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn
195 200 205

Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu
210 215 220

Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg
225 230 235 240

Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr
245 250 255

Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys
260 265 270

Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe
275 280 285

Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly
290 295 300

His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys
305 310 315 320

Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys
325 330 335

Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr
340 345 350

Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys
355 360 365

Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly
370 375 380

Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu
385 390 395 400

Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala
405 410 415

Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala
 420 425 430
 Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp
 435 440 445
 Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr
 450 455 460
 Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met
 465 470 475 480
 Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly
 485 490 495
 Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu
 500 505 510
 Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His
 515 520 525
 Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe
 530 535 540
 Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met
 545 550 555 560
 Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly
 565 570 575
 Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg
 580 585 590
 Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile
 595 600 605
 Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser
 610 615 620
 Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg
 625 630 635 640
 Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu
 645 650 655
 Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe
 660 665 670
 Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala
 675 680 685
 Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys
 690 695 700

Leu	Pro	Ile	Leu	Val	Gly	Lys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ser	Gln
705					710					715					720
Phe	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ile	Asp	Ser	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Gln	Asp
				725					730					735	
Val	Thr	Asp	Glu	Asn	Ala	Glu	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ile	Glu	Leu	Phe
			740					745					750		
Ile	Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Gln	Trp	Ser	Glu	Val	Ile	His	Thr	Ile	Ser	Cys
		755					760					765			
Leu	Asp	Val	Leu	Arg	Ser	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gly
	770					775					780				
Ser	Met	Ala	Arg	Pro	Val	Ile	Phe	Pro	Glu	Ser	Glu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Gln
785					790					795					800
Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ile	Leu	Lys	Ile	Gln	Gly	Leu	Trp	His
				805					810					815	
Pro	Phe	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Asp	Gly	Gln	Leu	Pro	Val	Pro	Asn	Asp	Ile
			820					825					830		
Leu	Leu	Gly	Glu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ile	His	Pro	Arg	Ser
		835					840					845			
Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro	Asn	Met	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu	Arg
	850					855					860				
Ala	Thr	Cys	Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Ala	Gln	Leu	Gly	Cys	Tyr	Val	Pro
865					870					875					880
Cys	Glu	Ser	Cys	Glu	Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Asp	Thr	Ile	Phe	Thr	Arg	Leu
				885					890					895	
Gly	Ala	Ser	Asp	Arg	Ile	Met	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ser	Thr	Phe	Leu	Val	Glu
			900					905					910		
Cys	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Leu	Gln	Asn	Ala	Thr	Gln	Asp	Ser	Leu
			915				920					925			
Val	Ile	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Thr	Ser	Thr	Phe	Asp	Gly	Tyr
	930					935					940				
Ala	Ile	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Val	Phe	Arg	His	Leu	Val	Glu	Lys	Val	Gln	Cys
945					950					955					960
Arg	Met	Leu	Phe	Ala	Thr	His	Tyr	His	Pro	Leu	Thr	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ala
				965					970					975	
Ser	His	Pro	Arg	Val	Thr	Ser	Lys	His	Met	Ala	Cys	Ala	Phe	Lys	Ser
			980					985					990		

32

Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu
 995 1000 1005

Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val
 1010 1015 1020

Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser
 1045 1050 1055

Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser
 1060 1065 1070

Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu
 1075 1080 1085

Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser
 1090 1095 1100

Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1105

<210> 32
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 32

accatgcata gcttaaacctt ctg

24

<210> 33
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 33

acataaccac aaataggggt gc

22

33

<210> 34
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-A for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 34

gaagcgatat tgttcgtg 18

<210> 35
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-B for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 35

agattcgcag aacattcc 18

<210> 36
 <211> 31
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-1 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 36

acgcgtcgac tcagctatga gattactcgt g 31

<210> 37
 <211> 29
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-2 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 37

gctctagatc tctcgtctta agactctct 29

<210> 38
 <211> 32
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-3 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 38

gctctagagc tctctcttaag taagtgaattg at 32

<210> 39
 <211> 40
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-4 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 39

tccccccgggc tggagagatc tccatgggtt ctccagctct atgaatcc 40

<210> 40
 <211> 26
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Forward primer DMC1a for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 40

acgcgtcgac gaattcgcaa gtgggg 26

<210> 41
 <211> 38
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMC1b for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 41

cccatggaga tctccgggt accgatctgc ttcgaggg

36

<210> 42
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 42

gccactgcgt gaatgatatg

20

<210> 43
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 43

cgaacagcca acattaattc cc

22

<210> 44
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA53 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 44

aaccaaggca cagaagcg

18

<210> 45
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA53 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 45

acccaagtga tggccacc

18

<210> 46

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 46

taccgaaccc aaacacaaag g

21

<210> 47

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 47

tctgtatctc ggtgaattct cc

22

<210> 48

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 48

ggtctgttga cgtcgtaagt cg

22

<210> 49

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 49

atcttgaaac ctttagggag gg

22

<210> 50

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 50

ctgactctcac ggacaacagc gc

22

<210> 51

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 51

ggctccataa aaagtcgcacc

20

<210> 52

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 52

ctccagttgg aagctaaagg g

21

<210> 53

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<221> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 53
tggttttttag gacaaatggc g 21

<210> 54
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<221> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 54
ccttcacatc caaaacccac 20

<210> 55
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<221> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 55
gcacataacrr acaaccagaa 20

<210> 56
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<221> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 56
cgctacgctt ttgggtaaag 20

<210> 57
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 57

gcacagtcga agtcacaacc

20

<210> 58
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 58

aaagagatga gaatttggac

20

<210> 59
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 59

acstatcaat atattaaagt agc

23

<210> 60
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 60

ccgtctactg cactgccc

18

<210> 61
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 61

gaggacatgt ataggagcct cg

22

<210> 62
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthB102 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 62

tgacctcccc ttccatggag

20

<210> 63
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthB102 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 63

ttaacagaaa cccaagctt tc

22

<210> 64
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthB102 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 64

aggcaaatgt ccatttcatt g

21

<210> 65

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHUBIQUE SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 65

acgacatggc agatttctcc

20

<210> 66

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 66

agctgcttcc ttatagcgtc c

21

<210> 67

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 67

catacgaatg ccattgttc

19

<210> 68

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<323> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<402> 58

gaaaaaacgc tactttcgtg g 21

<210> 69

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 69

caagagcaat atcaagagca gc 22

<210> 70

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 70

catgcaattt gaatcagagg 20

<210> 71

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 71

ctctgtcact cttttctctt gg 22

<210> 72

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequenc

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 72
tggattttctt cctctctttca c 21

<210> 73
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 73
atggagaagc ttacactgat c 21

<210> 74
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 74
aatgttgtaa tccccctctc 20

<210> 75
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 75
tgatgtcttc cgaascaaga gc 22

<210> 76
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 76

gagggcasat ctttatttcg g

21

<210> 77
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 77

tggcttttcgt ttataaacat cc

22

<210> 78
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 78

gcgaaaaaac aaaaaaatcc a

21

<210> 79
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 79

cgacgaaccg acagaattag g

21

<210> 80

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 80

gaaatccaaa tcccagagag g

21

<210> 81

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 81

tctccccact agtttttgtt cc

22

<210> 82

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 82

tacngtcaat ttcategcc

19

<210> 83

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 83

ggatccctaa ctgtataatc cc

22

<210> 84

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 84

aatcccgta accaaacaca ca

22

<210> 85

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 85

cccagtctaa ccacgaccac

20

<210> 86

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 86

gttttcgggaa gttttgctgg

20

<210> 87

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 87

cagtctaaab gcgagagtat gatg 24

<210> 88

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 88

gttatggagt ttctaggcca cg 22

<210> 89

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 89

tgccccatcc tgtttttctc 20

<210> 90

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 90

agagctacca gatcggatgg 20

<210> 91

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 91
ggtttcggtt cactatccag g 21

<210> 92
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 92
ggagaaaatg tcactctcca cc 22

<210> 93
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 93
aggcatggga gacatttaccg 20

<210> 94
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHS0191 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 94
ctccaccaat catgcaaatg ? 20

<210> 95
 <211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHS0191 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 95

tgatgttgat ggagatggtc a

21

<210> 96
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 96

tcaggaggaa cttaaagtgag gg

22

<210> 97
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 97

cacactgaag atggtcttga gg

22

<210> 98
 <211> 8062
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <223> Genomic DNA sequence of AtMSH6

<400> 97

cttttttggtt gctaacaata aaggtatacg gttttatgac atcaatataa ctatatataa

60

aagaaatgaa agatataat tgtttttcca tttatcaaac aaacaacaa gaattttttt	120
ttacttttta cattggteaa caaataacaa gatasacgac atcgcttaat catttcccaa	180
cttcacccct aagttaaca cctagaacct tctccatctt cgcaagcaca gcttgattag	240
gaacagcttt accatcttca tttctctgaa ctacctgagt cctctcattg atctgtttcg	300
ccaaatccgc ttgtgacatc ttcttttcca atctcgctct ctgtatcctc aacctcactt	360
ctgtcttcaa acgatccatc gccgcaggct ctgtttcttc ttccagcttc ttcgtgtaa	420
tcacoggaac cgccttagat tccccctttt tgttcgaacc ggcacgaat ttcttaaccg	480
tttgaaccgc gacacogttt cttagagctg cgttaaccgc ttccggatcg cgtaggctct	540
ggctcttttg ttttctctg tggagaacta ctggttccca gtcttggtt actgctctcg	600
ggtatctgct cggcatcgtc gatgaattga gagaaggaa caacgcgaaa attctattaa	660
tctgagcttt gaaattgaga aacgatgaag atgaagaatg tcttgagag gattgtgata	720
tttatatata cgaagatcgg tttctggaga attcgatcat cttctctctc atttctgct	780
ctggaacgtt cttagagatg attgacgacg tctcattatc tgatttgcag ttaaccaatg	840
ctttttgggt tggattcgtg gtacaccata ttatccgac tggctcaatg gttctatata	900
aattcggctt cgggttcggt tatgagtcct cattaaaatt aagctaacca aaaattttcg	960
taaaatttat ttctggtttca attcggatcc ctacttcca gaaccgaatt attcgaaacc	1020
ggggctragc gaaccgaata ccaatgcccg attgactcgt tggctagaaa gatccaacgg	1080
tatacaataa tagaacataa atcggacggc catcaagcc tcaaagagtg aacagtcaac	1140
aaaaaaagtt gagccctgag gagtatcgtt tccgccttt ctacgacgca aggcgaaaat	1200
ttttggcgcc aatctttccc cctttctgaa ttctctcagc tcaaaacatc gtttctctct	1260
ctctctctct cacaattcca aaaaatgcag cgcagagat cgattttgtc ttctctcaca	1320
aaacccacgg cggcgactac gaagggtttg gtttcggcg atgctgctag cggcgggggc	1380
ggcagcggag accacgattt aatgtgaagg aaggggatgc taaaggcgac gcttctgtac	1440
gttttgctgt ttcgaaatct gtcgatgagg cttagaggaa ggatctcca ccggagaagg	1500
ttccgctcgc tgtcctgccg tctggattta agcggctga atccgccgt gatgcttctg	1560
ccctgttctc caatattatg cataagtttg taaaagtga tgatcgagat tgttctggag	1620
agaggtacta atcttcgatt ctcttaattt tgttatcttt agcgggaaga agaagattcg	1680

tgtaatctgt	tgtattcggt	ggagagatcc	tgattartgc	attggatcgt	tgtttacaaa	1740
ttttcaggag	cggagaagat	gttgttcgco	tgaatgatcc	atctctatgt	atgaaggcta	1800
atgatgttat	tctcaatttt	cgttccaaca	atggtaaaac	tcaagaaaga	aacctatgctt	1860
ttagtctcag	tgggagagct	gaaccttagat	cagtagaaga	tataggagta	gatggcgatg	1920
ctcttggtcc	agaaacacaa	gggatgogtc	cacgtgcttc	tggcttgaaag	cgagtctctgg	1980
aggatgaaat	gacttttaag	gaggataaag	ttctgtatct	ggactctaac	aaaaggctga	2040
aaatgctcca	ggatccgggt	tgcggagaga	agaaagaagt	aaacgaagga	accaaatttg	2100
aatggcttga	gtcttctcga	atcagggatg	ccaatagaag	acgtcctgat	gacccctttt	2160
acgatagaaa	gaccttacac	ataccacctg	atgttttcaa	gaaaatgtct	gcatacaaaa	2220
agcaatctcg	gagtgctcag	agtgaatata	tggacattgt	gtcttctctt	aaagtgggta	2280
gtaactatta	atctagtgtt	caatccatct	cttcaatgcg	atttgctcac	ttacatctgt	2340
ttacgttcatg	ctctctctcag	gggaaatttt	atgagctgta	tgagctagat	gcggaattag	2400
gtcacaagga	gcttgactgg	aagatgacca	tgagtgggtg	gggaaaatgc	agacagggtan	2460
actagtctga	acaactggcc	tgcttgaaatt	attgtgtcta	taaattttga	caccaccttt	2520
tgtttcaggt	tggatctctt	gaaagtggga	tagatgaggc	agtgcataag	ctattagctc	2580
gtgggttaagg	gaacctcat	actttatgga	attcgittac	tgctacttcg	gctaggattt	2640
aagaaatgga	aatcacttca	agcatcatta	gttaggatcc	tgagaactca	ggatgttttc	2700
ttattcggtta	tataataagt	cttttcatca	aggagtaaca	aacaaaactt	gcacaatatt	2760
tgtgtgctca	ctggcaaggr	atatataccc	agctaaccct	tgttagttca	ctgtagttaac	2820
agttacggat	aataatctgt	tacttgtatg	tggtaacctc	attttgtctc	tcattggaggc	2880
tttcaagcct	tgtgttgaaa	ctggatagtt	acatatgctt	ccaacagaaa	ctagcatgca	2940
gattcatatg	ctttcctatt	ctactaatta	tgtattgaca	cactcgttgt	ttcttttgaa	3000
agatataaag	ttggacgaat	cgagcagcta	gaaacatctg	accaagcaaa	agccagaggt	3060
gctaatactg	taagtcttct	tggataggtc	aaggagagtg	ttgcagactg	tttttgatca	3120
ttcttttttc	tgtacattac	tttcaatgctg	taattaaact	aatggctatt	ctggctctgat	3180
tatcagataa	ctccaaggaa	gctagtccag	gtattaaact	caccaaaccg	aagcgagggga	3240
aacatcgggc	ctgatgcctg	ccatcttctt	gctataaaag	aggtttggtta	tttacttatt	3300

tatctcatca	tgttcagttc	atcccaagtc	tgaaaaatta	cactcttctt	taccaatctt	3360
ccatcaagct	ggttaaagga	tttggaatta	gaaaatcatt	atttgatgct	ttgttttata	3420
tgcaagaggt	tcccttgaaa	agacctggtt	aagattcttt	gcacctgaaa	aattcaatct	3480
ttttaagtga	atccctact	ttcttacct	gacatagtc	tgcaattgca	tgtcaagtaa	3540
tatcattctt	tgttactgca	tccccctctt	tcttaattgac	catttgtctat	gttgtgtttg	3600
tctcgtgtgc	tggagaaaat	gatactgat	ccaagctgta	cattatcatg	attaagtagc	3660
tgcctcaggaa	ttgccttggg	ttacattgoc	taatggtttg	atgtcaattt	ttcttctgaa	3720
tctttacttt	agatcaaaa	ggagctacaa	aagtgttcaa	ctgtgtatgg	atttgccttc	3780
gttgactgtg	ctgccttgag	gttttgggtt	gggtccatca	ggcatgatgc	atcatgtgct	3840
gctcttggag	cgttattgat	gcaggttaagc	aagtgtatct	tgtatcttct	gtgtaccatg	3900
tgacttcttg	tgcctatatt	tgggttgacg	gaactaatct	tgaatcacca	tttggtatgt	3960
tttttccagg	ttcttccaaa	ggaagtgtta	tatgacagta	aaggtaaaat	gcttgtatcg	4020
ccagttgttt	tgttaaacag	aatttaaggc	aaatgacact	ggttaattta	aagtgcatac	4080
atgttgaaat	attgcagggc	tatcaagaga	agcacaaga	gctctaagga	aataatagct	4140
gacaggtacc	atttcagtag	gcaagctaac	tgacaattta	accgctcacc	gaatgatagg	4200
tctcttaaac	attgctaatt	tagatgatgt	ttatgtttca	atctaataag	gtctacggcg	4260
gtacagctgg	ctccagtacc	acaagttaag	gggatacag	atgctgctgg	agttagaast	4320
ataatagaat	ctaacggata	ctttaaaggt	tcttctgaat	catggaactg	tgtgttgat	4380
ggcttaaatg	aattgtgatgt	tgccttagt	gtctctggag	agctaattaa	tcactgtctt	4440
aggctaaagg	tgtgttggct	tgtttagt	ttgtttttca	caaattaagc	aaaggaaact	4500
ttcataaact	acagtttcta	tctacttgca	gctagaagat	gtacttaagc	atggggatat	4560
ttttccatac	caagtttaca	ggggttgtct	cagaattgat	ggccagacga	tggtaaatct	4620
tgagatattt	aacaatagct	gtgatggtag	tccttcaggc	aagtcgatat	ttcttttttg	4680
ataacttcaa	ctagagggca	gacatagaag	gaaaaattct	aatacttctg	acggatctcc	4740
agtaagtaat	agccgatttt	tgtttacctt	tgtagggacc	ttgtacaaat	atcttgataa	4800
ctgtgttagt	ccaactggta	agcgactctt	aaggaaattg	atctgccatc	cactcaagga	4860
tgtagaaagc	atcaataaac	ggcttgatgt	agttgaagaa	ttcacggcaa	actcagaag	4920

tatgcaaata	actggccagt	atctccacaa	acttccagac	ttagaaagac	tgcctcggacg	4980
catcaagtct	agcgctcgat	catcagcctc	tgtgttgctt	gctctctctgg	ggaaaaaagt	5040
gctgaaacaa	cgagtaagta	tcaatcacaa	gtttcttgag	taatgccttc	catgagtagt	5100
acaggactaa	aacattacgg	gtctagctaa	agactgttct	ccttcttttg	caatgtctgg	5160
ttattcatta	catttctctt	aacttatctg	attgcagggt	aaagcatttg	ggcaaatgtt	5220
gaaagggttc	agaagtggaa	ttgatctggt	gttggctcta	cagaagggaat	caaatatgat	5280
gagttcgctt	tataaactct	gtaaacttcc	tatattagta	ggasaaagcg	ggctagagtt	5340
attctcttct	caattcgaag	cagccataga	tagcgacttc	ccaaattatc	aggtgcccat	5400
ctatctttca	tacttcacaa	caaaatgtct	gtcactactc	aaagcaatgc	atatggctta	5460
gatctcaact	cacacccoga	ggatcctaaa	gggatttgc	ttttattcct	aatgtttctg	5520
gatggtttga	tttatttcta	acttgaactt	attaatcttg	taccagaacc	aagatgtgac	5580
agatgaaaac	gctgaaactc	tcacaatact	tatcgaactc	tttatogaaa	gagcaactca	5640
atggctctgag	gtcattcaca	ccataagctg	cctagatgtc	ctgagatctt	ttgcaatcgc	5700
agcaagtctc	tctgctggaa	gcctggccag	gootgttatt	tttcccgaa	cagaagctac	5760
agatcagaat	cagaasacaa	aaggggccaa	acttaaaatc	caaggactat	ggcatccatt	5820
tgcagttgca	gccgatggtc	aattgcctgt	tcgaaatgat	atactccttg	gcgagggctag	5880
aagaagcagt	ggcagcattc	atcctcggtc	attgttactg	acgggaccaa	acatgggcgg	5940
aaaatcaact	ctctcttctg	caacatgtct	ggcgttatac	tttgcccaag	tttgtatact	6000
cgttagataa	ttactctatt	ctttgcatac	agttcttcaa	catgaataat	aaattcttgt	6060
ttctgtctgc	agcttggctg	ctacgtgcgc	tgtgagtctt	gggaaatctc	cctcgtggat	6120
actatcttca	caaggcttgg	cgcctctgat	agaatcatga	caggagagag	taagttttgt	6180
tctcaaaaata	ccaattcctc	gaactattta	ctcagatttt	gtctgattgg	acaagggtgt	6240
tttgcctttt	tttaggtacc	tttttggtag	aatgcactga	gacagcgtca	gttcttcaga	6300
atgcaactca	ggattcacta	gtaatccttg	acgaactggg	cagaggaact	agtactttcg	6360
atggatacgc	cattgcatac	tgggtaacct	gctcttctcc	ttcaacttat	acttgttgat	6420
caacaaaaac	atgcaattca	ttttgctgaa	acttatctgat	ttatatcagg	tttttctgca	6480
cctggctagag	aaagtccaat	gtcggatgct	ctttgcacaa	cattaccacc	ctctcaccaa	6540

ggaattcgcg tctcaccac gtgtcacctc gaaacacatg gotttgcgat tcaaatcaag 6600
 atctgattat caaccacgtg gttgtgatca agacctagtg ttcttgtacc gtttaaccga 6660
 gggagcttgt cctgagagct acggacttca agtggcactc acggctggaa taccacaacca 6720
 agtggctgaa acagcatcag gtgctgctca agccatgaag agatcaattg gggaaaactt 6780
 caagtcaagt gagctaagat ctgagttctc aagtctgcat gaagactggc tcaagtcatc 6840
 ggtgggtatt tctcagctcg cccacaacaa tgcccacatt ggcgaagatg actacgacac 6900
 ttgtttttgc ttatggcatg agatcaaatc ctcttactgt gttcccaaat aaatggctat 6960
 gacataaacac tatctgaagc tegttaagtc ttttgtttct ctgagtgtta ttctcttaa 7020
 aaaatgctta tatatcaaaa aattgtttcc tgcattataa caagattata tatgtatctg 7080
 tgggttttagc tatggtatat aatatatgta tgttcctgag attggtcaag agaaatactc 7140
 acaaacagta tattaagaag gaaatagtgt tatgcattaa ttttaagttc aagataaact 7200
 gcaaatcaac tgcactaaag ttgcaaagac caaacacaaa ttacaaaact tataagaactt 7260
 aagtctctgaa ttccctaaaa ccaaaaaaaa aaacagaaca tatcttgttg catctacaaa 7320
 caacacaaac ctacatagtt tataactcac tcatcactga gattaacatc agaaccatcc 7380
 tccatctctt catcttcaat ctcatcatca tcaccaccac catgatgatt ctctctctct 7440
 tcacgtaacc tagcaatctc actctgagct ctatcaacaa tctgcttctt ctgcaactcc 7500
 aaatctctct gaaaatcagc tctcatcttc tccaactcct tcaattgctc ttcttactc 7560
 ttctccatct tctcataaac ctcccaaac ctctcaacag aatccgcaa catcttatar 7620
 gaagcagcgt cattaacott ctctctctcg tactcaacct catcatctc atctctctcc 7680
 tcttcagaat caccaggact atccatcctc tcatcaaac ccttagactt atctaaataa 7740
 accttagtgt tcataaacac aaactcacct gaatcaaac cacaagctaa acctaaatcc 7800
 gacttgggcg aaacacaaag caacatatcc aacttattga aaaacgacca ttactctgaa 7860
 cctaaacctg atttctcaac cttaatcttc tctttctat acttctctt caagtcatca 7920
 atcaatctcc tacattgcgt ctgagatttc tccatcctta gctccctact cactttctca 7980
 gctacttcat tccaactctc gttcctcaaa ctcttctac ccaattgcaa aaacctatct 8040
 ccccaactt caagcaaac aa 8062

PCTWORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/82, 15/29, C07K 14/415, C12N 15/10, 5/04, 5/14, A01H 5/00	A3	(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/19492 (43) International Publication Date: 22 April 1999 (22.04.99)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/EP98/06977 (22) International Filing Date: 9 October 1998 (09.10.98) (30) Priority Data: PO 9745 10 October 1997 (10.10.97) AU (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): RHONE-POULENC AGRO [FR/FR]; 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): DOUTRIAUX, Marie-Pascale [FR/FR]; 64, route de Villebon, F-91160 Saulx les Chartreux (FR). BETZNER, Andreas, Stefan [AU/AU]; 40 Dallachy Place, Page, ACT 2614 (AU). FREYSSINET, Georges [FR/FR]; 21, rue de Nervieux, F-69450 Saint Cyr au Mont d'Or (FR). PEREZ, Pascal [FR/FR]; 17, chemin de la Pradelle, Varennes, F-63450 Chanonat (FR). (74) Agent: GENIN, Patrick; Rhône-Poulenc Agro, DPI, 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR).		(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i> (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 24 June 1999 (24.06.99)
(54) Title: METHODS FOR OBTAINING PLANT VARIETIES (57) Abstract An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.		

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece			TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia			SG	Singapore		

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No.

PCT/EP 98/06977

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 6 C12N15/82 C12N15/29 C07K14/415 C12N15/10 C12N5/04
C12N5/14 A01H5/00

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 6 C12N A01H

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	WO 95 15381 A (CHAPELLE ALBERT DE ; UNIV JOHNS HOPKINS (US)) 8 June 1995 see the whole document ---	1-5, 33-35
A	WO 97 37011 A (SETRATECH S A R L ; BORTS RHONA HARRIET (GB); LOUIS EDWARD JOHN (GB) 9 October 1997 see abstract see the whole document ---	1-35
A	WO 90 07576 A (SETRATECH) 12 July 1990 see the whole document and specially page 5, line 16-31, examples 3-4 ---	1,7-27, 31,32
	--- -/-	

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

16 April 1999

Date of mailing of the international search report

03/05/1999

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,
Fax: (+31-70) 340-2046

Authorized officer

Matteo Pizzelli A. M.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	<p>WO 97 01634 A (ANGELETTI P IST RICHERCHE BIO ;JIRICNY JOSEF (IT); PALOMBO FABIO () 16 January 1997 see page 1, line 18 - page 2, line 28 see page 58</p>	1,2
A	<p>PROLLA T A ET AL: "MLH1, PMS1, AND MSH2 INTERACTIONS DURING THE INITIATION OF DNA MISMATCH REPAIR IN YEAST" SCIENCE, vol. 265, 19 August 1994, pages 1091-1093, XP000676403 cited in the application</p>	1,2,4,5
A	<p>A. WATANABE ET AL., : "Genomic organization and expresssion of the human MSH3 gene" GENOMICS, vol. 31, 1996, pages 311-318, XP002099967 see the whole document and specially Fig.3</p>	1-6
A	<p>ACHARYA S ET AL: "hMSH2 forms specific mispair-binding complexes with hMSH3 and hMSH6" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA, no. 93, October 1996, pages 13629- 13629, XP002080159 cited in the application sequences from this paper deposited in GenBank under AC= U61981 (hMSH3), and U54777 and U73732-7 (hMSH6). see the whole document</p>	1-6
A	<p>K. LIU ET AL., : "characterization of the mouse Rep-3 gene: sequence similarities to bacterial and yeast mismatch-repair proteins" GENE, vol. 147, 1994, pages 169-177, XP002099968 see the whole document and specially Figure 2.</p>	1-6
A	<p>I. IACCARINO ET AL., : "MSH6, a Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein that binds to mismatches as a heterodimer with MSH2" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 6, no. 4, April 1996, pages 484-486, XP002099969 sequence is deposited at GenBank under AC= Z47746. see the whole document</p>	1-6

-/--

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Int. l. Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	CORRADI A ET AL: "CDNA SEQUENCE, MAP, AND EXPRESSION OF THE MURINE HOMOLOG OF GTBP, ADNA MISMATCH REPAIR GENE" GENOMICS, vol. 36, no. 2, 1 September 1996, pages 288-295, XP000613761 see the whole document and specially Fig.1	1-6
P,X	--- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 13 July 1998, XP002099368 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ007791. Arabidopsis thaliana mRNA for mismatch repair protein (MSH3) see abstract	1-6
P,X	--- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 1 August 1998, XP002099369 HINXTON, GB AC= 065607. Arabidopsis thaliana. Putative mismatch DNA repair protein see abstract	1-5
P,X	--- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 16 October 1997, XP002099371 HINXTON, GB AC= AF009657. Arabidopsis thalian MutS homolog 6-like protein mRNA. see abstract -& K.M. CULLIGAN AND J.B. HAYS: "DNA mismatch repair in plants" PLANT PHYSIOLOGY, vol. 115, 1997, pages 833-839, XP002099372 see the whole document	1-6
T	--- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 17 December 1998, XP002099373 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ131669. Triticum aestivum mRNA for MSH3 protein, MSH3 gene. see abstract	1-6
T	--- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 12 October 1998, XP002099370 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ007792. Arabidopsis thaliana DNA mismatch repair protein, MSH6 gene. see abstract -----	1-6

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9515381 A	08-06-1995	EP 0730648 A JP 9506509 T US 5693470 A US 5837443 A	11-09-1996 30-06-1997 02-12-1997 17-11-1998
WO 9737011 A	09-10-1997	NONE	
WO 9007576 A	12-07-1990	FR 2641793 A AT 127519 T AU 4834390 A CA 2006549 A DE 68924174 D DE 68924174 T EP 0449923 A ES 2077058 T IE 72469 B JP 4503601 T	20-07-1990 15-09-1995 01-08-1990 26-06-1990 12-10-1995 14-03-1996 09-10-1991 16-11-1995 09-04-1997 02-07-1992
WO 9701634 A	16-01-1997	IT RM950434 A AU 6241296 A	27-12-1996 30-01-1997